University of Massachusetts Amherst ScholarWorks@UMass Amherst

**Doctoral Dissertations** 

**Dissertations and Theses** 

Summer November 2014

## THE ESTRADIOL-INDUCED TRANSCRIPTOME OF THE FEMALE MOUSE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS: MORE THAN JUST A KISS

Leah K. Aggison University of Massachusetts - Amherst

Follow this and additional works at: https://scholarworks.umass.edu/dissertations\_2

Part of the Molecular Biology Commons

## **Recommended Citation**

Aggison, Leah K., "THE ESTRADIOL-INDUCED TRANSCRIPTOME OF THE FEMALE MOUSE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS: MORE THAN JUST A KISS" (2014). *Doctoral Dissertations*. 151. https://doi.org/10.7275/1km6-q669 https://scholarworks.umass.edu/dissertations\_2/151

This Open Access Dissertation is brought to you for free and open access by the Dissertations and Theses at ScholarWorks@UMass Amherst. It has been accepted for inclusion in Doctoral Dissertations by an authorized administrator of ScholarWorks@UMass Amherst. For more information, please contact scholarworks@library.umass.edu.

## THE ESTRADIOL-INDUCED TRANSCRIPTOME OF THE FEMALE MOUSE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS: MORE THAN JUST A KISS

A Dissertation Presented

by

LEAH K. AGGISON

Submitted to the Graduate School of the University of Massachusetts Amherst in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

September 2014

Molecular and Cellular Biology

© Copyright by Leah K. Aggison 2014

All Rights Reserved

## THE ESTRADIOL INDUCED TRANSCRIPTOME OF THE FEMALE MOUSE

## ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS:

## MORE THAN JUST A KISS

A Dissertation Presented

by

## LEAH K. AGGISON

Approved as to style and content by:

Sandra L. Petersen, Chair

R. Thomas Zoeller, Member

Kathleen F. Arcaro, Member

Sallie Smith-Schneider, Member

Barbara A. Osborne, Director Molecular and Cellular Biology Program

## DEDICATION

To my mother, father and the memory of my grandparents.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to thank Dr. Sandra L. Petersen, who has been most supportive through the entirety of this process. She has been a dedicated teacher and mentor and a precious friend. She has been fiercely attentive to both my professional and personal development, while allowing me the space needed to grow as both a scientist and a teacher. Thank you for all that you have done for me, both in the lab and outside.

I wish to thank fellow members of the Petersen lab: Ted Hudgens, Sudha Krishnan, Jinyan Cao, Dianne Baker, Lan Ji, Justyne Ogdahl, Maristela Poletini, Javier del Pino, Kay Son, Daniel Brewer and Hillary Adams. I wish to extend a very special thank you to labmates Karlie Intelkofer and Paula Moura-Conlon, and very close friends Emily Merchasin and Katie Maher, whose care and support has been unceasing.

I am also tremendously grateful to committee member Dr. R. Thomas Zoeller for his scientific insight and teaching mentorship. In addition, I wish to thank the members of the Zoeller lab: Ruby Bansal, Dave Sharlin, Stephanie Giera and Judy Brewer.

I am thankful to the Molecular and Cellular Biology Program for the opportunity and environment to complete this research, with special recognition to Doreen Fifield and Sarah Martell. Thank you to Kathleen Arcaro and Sallie Smith-Schneider for their time and patience as committee members. Also, many thanks go to the Northeast Alliance for Graduate Education & the Professoriate, for providing a framework for graduate success.

Finally I wish to thank my parents, Sally and Lee, and my stepmother, Angela; my brother, Lee A. Aggison Jr., PhD and his wife, Ruth A. Washington, PhD; and my sister, Kimberly Kemp, BSN, RN. They have been beacons of support and encouragement, as well as examples of the benefits of perseverance.

v

#### ABSTRACT

# THE ESTRADIOL-INDUCED TRANSCRIPTOME OF THE FEMALE MOUSE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS: MORE THAN JUST A KISS SEPTEMBER 2014

## LEAH K. AGGISON, B.S., STILLMAN COLLEGE Ph.D., UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST

Directed by: Professor Sandra L. Petersen

Estradiol  $(E_2)$  is critical in the reproductive mechanisms of mammals. In female rodents E<sub>2</sub> acts through the neurons of the anteroventral periventricular nucleus (AVPV) to exert neuroendocrine control over ovulation, via synaptic activation of the gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) neurons. The neurocircuitry of the AVPV is complex, receiving input from the suprachiasmatic nucleus and ventral premammillary nucleus and the as well as projecting to organum vasculosum of lamina terminalis and the arcuate. This suggests a broader role for the AVPV as a center of multisignal-integration in regards to ovulation. I used full genome expression microarrays to assess the E<sub>2</sub>induced transcriptome in the female mouse AVPV and further investigated several targets using mouse neuronal cells. I discovered that within the AVPV,  $E_2$  regulates several genes important for energy balance. Additionally, I found that E<sub>2</sub> regulates transcription factor v-ets avian erythroblastosis virus E26 oncogene homolog 2 (Ets2), which in turn regulates estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  and is necessary in the E<sub>2</sub>-dependent regulation of kisspeptin. Together these findings support a broader role for AVPV function and identify a novel mechanism by which  $E_2$  mediates transcription.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| ACKN  | OWLEDGMENTS v   |
|-------|---|
| ABSTR | vi  |
| CHAPT | ΓER   |
| 1.    | INTRODUCTION  |
|       | 1.1 Introduction  |
|       | 1.2 LH Surge Mechanisms and the AVPV1   |
|       | 1.3 Specific Signals from the AVPV to the GnRH Neurons  |
|       | 1.4 AVPV Neuronal Circuitry with Other Nuclei   |
|       | 1.5 Figures 5   1.6 Bibliography 6  |
| 2.    | FULL GENOME MICROARRAY ANALYSIS OF 17β-ESTRADIOL GENE<br>TARGETS IN THE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS OF THE<br>C57BI/6 MOUSE BRAIN9      |
|       | 2.1 Introduction  |
|       | 2.2 Materials and Methods11   |
|       | 2.3 Results   |
|       | 2.4 Discussion  |
|       | 2.5 Tables  |
|       | 2.7 References  |
| 3.    | IV VIVO VALIDATION OF MICROARRAY-IDENTIFIED GENE TARGETS OF<br>17 β-ESTRADIOL IN THE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS<br>OF THE FEMALE MOUSE |
|       | or The Livial Moose   |
|       | 3.1 Introduction  |
|       | 3.2 Materials and Methods   |
|       | 3.5 Results   |
|       | 3.5 Tables 62   |
|       | 3.6 References  |
| 4.    | 17β-ESTRADIOL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICALLY RELATED GENE<br>GROUPS IN THE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS OF<br>THE FEMALE MOUSE            |
|       | 4.1 Introduction  |
|       | 4.2 Materials and Methods   |
|       | 4.3 Results   |
|       | 4.4 Discussion  |

|       | 4.5 Tables   | 75   |
|-------|--|------|
|       | 4.6 References   | 77   |
| 5.    | SEX DIFFERENCES IN TUMOR SUPPRESSOR GENES IN THE MOUSE AVP   | V 82 |
|       | 5.1 Introduction   | 82   |
|       | 5.2 Materials and Methods  | 83   |
|       | 5.3 Results  | 85   |
|       | 5.4 Discussion   | 86   |
|       | 5.5 Tables   | 90   |
|       | 5.6 Figures  | 91   |
|       | 5.7 Bibliography   | 94   |
| 6.    | ETS2 IS BOTH A TRANSCRIPTIONAL TARGET OF 17β-ESTRADIOL AND A<br>POTENTIAL MEDIATOR OF 17β-ESTRADIOL-RESPONSIVE GENES | 97   |
|       | 6.1 Introduction   | 97   |
|       | 6.2 Materials and Methods  | 99   |
|       | 6.3 Results  | 101  |
|       | 6.4 Discussion   | 103  |
|       | 6.5 Tables   | 105  |
|       | 6.6 Figures  | 114  |
|       | 6.7 Bibliography   | 117  |
| 7.    | DISCUSSION   | 120  |
|       | 7.1 General Discussion   | 120  |
|       | 7.2 E <sub>2</sub> Regulation of Feeding and Drinking Genes  | 120  |
|       | 7.3 E <sub>2</sub> Regulation of Novel Tumor Suppressor Genes, trp53i11 and pdcd4 in                                 |      |
|       | the AVPV   | 122  |
|       | 7.4 Ets2 as Both a Target of E2 and a Potential Mediator of E2-Responsive Genes                                      | 123  |
|       | 7.5 Conclusion   | 123  |
|       | 7.6 Bibliography   | 125  |
| BIBLI | OGRAPHY  | 127  |
|       |  |      |

## LIST OF TABLES

| Table  | Page |
|--|------|
| 2.1 Gene Enrichment  | 17   |
| 2.2 Gene Set Enrichment Analysis                           | 25   |
| 2.3 Highest Expressed Transcripts                          |      |
| 3.1 Primers Used in QPCR                                   | 62   |
| 3.2 QPCR Validation of Microarray-Identified Transcripts   | 63   |
| 4.1 Physiologically Related Gene Groups                    | 75   |
| 4.2 Primers Used in QPCR                                   | 76   |
| 4.3 QPCR Validation of Physiologically Related Gene Groups | 76   |
| 5.1 Primers Used in QPCR                                   |      |
| 6.1 In silico Promoter Analysis                            | 105  |
| 6.2 Primers Used in QPCR                                   | 113  |

## LIST OF FIGURES

| Figure | Page |
|--------|------|
|        |      |

| 1.1 Dual-label In Situ Hybridization of Kiss1and GAD  | 5   |
|---|-----|
| 2.1 Experimental Design   | 50  |
| 2.2 AVPV Micropunch   | 50  |
| 5.1 Females Have Higher Esr1, Kiss1 and ets2 in AVPV Micropunches                           | 91  |
| 5.2 Males Have Higher Expression of Pdcd4 and Trp53 in AVPV Micropunches                    |     |
| 5.3 Males and Females Have the Same Levels of Trp53i11 and mmu-mir21in AVPV<br>Micropunches |     |
| 6.1 E <sub>2</sub> Treatment of N43 Cells   | 114 |
| 6.2 Ets2 Overexpression in N43 Cells With and Without E <sub>2</sub>                        | 115 |
| 6.3 Ets2 Knockdown in N43 Cells, With and Without E <sub>2</sub>                            | 116 |

## **CHAPTER 1**

## INTRODUCTION

#### **1.1 Introduction**

Female ovulation is an essential component of mammalian reproduction. It is a result of estradiol ( $E_2$ ) -mediated activation of gonadotropin releasing hormone (GnRH) neurons within the brain. The robust release of GnRH stimulates the production of a luteinizing hormone (LH) surge that in turn provokes ovulation. Information garnered from rodent models has implicated the estrogen receptor alpha (ER $\alpha$ ) -expressing neurons within the anteroventral periventricular nucleus (AVPV) as critical in transmitting the  $E_2$  signal to the GnRH neurons (Simonian et al., 1999, Petersen et al., 2003, Wintermantel et al., 2006, Mayer et al., 2010).

### **1.2 LH Surge Mechanisms and the AVPV**

In trying to elucidate the mechanisms of neuroendocrine control of ovulation, it was determined that electrostimulation of the preoptic area (POA) could induce ovulation in rodents (Everett and Radford, 1961). Similarly, direct implantation of  $E_2$  within the preoptic area of ovariectomized rats could stimulate an LH surge release from the pituitary (Goodman, 1978). Narrowing down the region mediating these signals even further, lesions within the rostral POA blocked the  $E_2$ - and progesterone-dependent LH surge in ovariectomized rodents (Ronnekleiv and Kelly, 1986). Similarly, microimplants of anti-estrogens in this region also blocked the  $E_2$ -induced LH surge (Petersen and Barraclough, 1989).

Retrograde tracing combined with *in situ* hybridization identified estrogen receptor  $\alpha$  (ER $\alpha$ ) -expressing neurons within the AVPV and MPN as providing the most prominent estrogen receptive inputs to the GnRH neurons (Simonian et al., 1999). This suggested ER $\alpha$  as the predominant mediator of the E<sub>2</sub> signal, and indeed this idea was later supported when Wintermantel's group showed that ER beta (ER $\beta$ ) knockout mice exhibited a normal E<sub>2</sub>-dependent preovulatory LH surge; however, it was absent in ER $\alpha$ knockout mice (Wintermantel et al., 2006).

As stated above, the LH surge in mice is also progesterone-dependent. Importantly,  $E_2$  increases the expression of progesterone receptor (PR) in the AVPV (Simerly et al., 1996) whereas anti-estrogens are antagonistic to  $E_2$ -induced PR expression in the AVPV (Shughrue et al., 1997). Moreover, blocking PR with a PR antagonist completely blocks both GnRH and LH surges. More specific inhibition of PR in the AVPV with antisense oligonucleotides also blocks the LH surge (Chappell and Levine, 2000). This firmly supports the contention that the AVPV is a critical nucleus for relaying the  $E_2$  and progesterone signals necessary to produce the LH surge, and thus ovulation.

#### 1.3 Specific Signals from the AVPV to the GnRH Neurons

Most of the neurons populating the female AVPV are dual-phenotypic, being both GABAergic and glutamatergic. At the time of the LH surge, GABAergic vesicles decline, while excitatory glutamate vesicles increase in the terminals (Ottem et al., 2004). Importantly, these neurons, which are almost entirely positive for esr1 gene expression (mRNA corresponding to ER $\alpha$ ), are also multipeptidergic.

Many of these neurons express neurotensin (Nts) (Axelson et al., 1992), and although  $E_2$  increases *nts* expression in the AVPV, intracerebroventricular injection of Nts failed to activate GnRH neurons or stimulate LH secretion (Dungan Lemko et al., 2010). On the other hand, a more periventricular subpopulation of ER $\alpha$ -expressing neurons in the AVPV also express kisspeptin (Kiss1), a neuropeptide critical for the LH surge release (Smith et al., 2005, Oakley et al., 2009). This is significant because loss of function of the Kiss1 receptor, Kiss1r (formerly gpr54), results in a hypogonadotropic hypogonadism phenotype (Colledge, 2009). Interestingly, virtually none of the Ntsexpressing neurons colocalize with the Kiss1-expressing neurons (Dungan Lemko et al., 2010).  $E_2$  increases *kiss1* expression in the AVPV (Smith et al., 2005), and I discovered that all *kiss1* expression in the AVPV colocalizes with GABA neurons (identified by the marker glutamic acid decarboxylase) (Petersen et al., 2012). This further supports the critical nature of  $E_2$  actions in the AVPV.

#### **1.4 AVPV Neuronal Circuitry with Other Nuclei**

Although it has been well established that AVPV neurons synapse onto GnRH neurons (Simonian et al., 1999), these are not the only neurons with which they communicate. The AVPV receives inputs from the leptin receptor-rich ventral premammillary nucleus, implicated in mediating adiposity signals contributing to reproductive capability (Donato et al., 2011). There are also inputs from the suprachiasmatic nucleus (SCN) (Watson et al., 1995), suggesting integration of daylight signals, also important for reproduction. Considering that SCN also expresses leptin receptors (Guan et al., 1997) and regulates the secretion of hypocretin (Zhang et al.,

2004), this further implicates the AVPV as a site for the integration of daylight signals and energy balance in regards to reproductive function.

Furthermore, there are also projections from the AVPV to other nuclei. These include a region surrounding the OVLT (Gu and Simerly, 1997), suggestive of a role in thirst management. Additionally, there are projections to a subset of neurons in the arcuate nucleus suggesting a supplemental role in the negative feedback mechanisms of  $E_2$ , for which the arcuate is known (Gu and Simerly, 1997, Yeo and Herbison, 2014).

While much has been learned over the last 40 years to delineate both the function of  $E_2$  and its mode of action in the AVPV, it has occurred by way of ever-tightening the focus of the investigation, specifically on kisspeptin and ovulation. Although it has been very valuable, I contend that to better understand the actions of  $E_2$  in the AVPV, a more global approach is warranted. To address this, I have focused my research on identifying novel  $E_2$ -regulated gene transcripts within the AVPV.

## 1.5 Figures

## Figure 1.1 Dual-label in situ Hybridization of Kiss1 and GAD



**Figure 1.1** Photomicrograph showing results of dual-label *in situ* hybridization histochemistry study colocalizing <sup>35</sup>S-labeled cRNA probe for Kiss1 (black sliver grains) and dioxigenin-labeld probes for Gad1 and Gad2.

### **1.6 Bibliography**

- Axelson JF, Shannon W, Van Leeuwen FW (1992) Immunocytochemical localization of estrogen receptors within neurotensin cells in the rostral preoptic area of the rat hypothalamus. Neuroscience letters 136:5-9.
- Chappell PE, Levine JE (2000) Stimulation of gonadotropin-releasing hormone surges by estrogen. I. Role of hypothalamic progesterone receptors. Endocrinology 141:1477-1485.
- Colledge WH (2009) Transgenic mouse models to study Gpr54/kisspeptin physiology. Peptides 30:34-41.
- Donato J, Jr., Cravo RM, Frazao R, Gautron L, Scott MM, Lachey J, Castro IA, Margatho LO, Lee S, Lee C, Richardson JA, Friedman J, Chua S, Jr., Coppari R, Zigman JM, Elmquist JK, Elias CF (2011) Leptin's effect on puberty in mice is relayed by the ventral premammillary nucleus and does not require signaling in Kiss1 neurons. The Journal of clinical investigation 121:355-368.
- Dungan Lemko HM, Naderi R, Adjan V, Jennes LH, Navarro VM, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2010) Interactions between neurotensin and GnRH neurons in the positive feedback control of GnRH/LH secretion in the mouse. American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism 298:E80-88.
- Everett JW, Radford HM (1961) Irritative deposits from stainless steel electrodes in the preoptic rat brain causing release of pituitary gonadotropin. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 108:604-609.
- Goodman RL (1978) The site of the positive feedback action of estradiol in the rat. Endocrinology 102:151-159.
- Gu GB, Simerly RB (1997) Projections of the sexually dimorphic anteroventral periventricular nucleus in the female rat. The Journal of comparative neurology 384:142-164.
- Guan XM, Hess JF, Yu H, Hey PJ, van der Ploeg LH (1997) Differential expression of mRNA for leptin receptor isoforms in the rat brain. Molecular and cellular endocrinology 133:1-7.

- Mayer C, Acosta-Martinez M, Dubois SL, Wolfe A, Radovick S, Boehm U, Levine JE (2010) Timing and completion of puberty in female mice depend on estrogen receptor alpha-signaling in kisspeptin neurons. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 107:22693-22698.
- Oakley AE, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2009) Kisspeptin signaling in the brain. Endocrine reviews 30:713-743.
- Ottem EN, Godwin JG, Krishnan S, Petersen SL (2004) Dual-phenotype GABA/glutamate neurons in adult preoptic area: sexual dimorphism and function. J Neurosci 24:8097-8105.
- Petersen SL, Barraclough CA (1989) Suppression of spontaneous LH surges in estrogentreated ovariectomized rats by microimplants of antiestrogens into the preoptic brain. Brain Res 484:279-289.
- Petersen SL, Krishnan S, Aggison LK, Intlekofer KA, Moura PJ (2012) Sexual differentiation of the gonadotropin surge release mechanism: a new role for the canonical NfkappaB signaling pathway. Frontiers in neuroendocrinology 33:36-44.
- Petersen SL, Ottem EN, Carpenter CD (2003) Direct and indirect regulation of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons by estradiol. Biology of reproduction 69:1771-1778.
- Ronnekleiv OK, Kelly MJ (1986) Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neuronal system during the estrous cycle of the female rat: effects of surgically induced persistent estrus. Neuroendocrinology 43:564-576.
- Shughrue PJ, Lane MV, Merchenthaler I (1997) Regulation of progesterone receptor messenger ribonucleic acid in the rat medial preoptic nucleus by estrogenic and antiestrogenic compounds: an in situ hybridization study. Endocrinology 138:5476-5484.
- Simerly RB, Carr AM, Zee MC, Lorang D (1996) Ovarian steroid regulation of estrogen and progesterone receptor messenger ribonucleic acid in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of the rat. Journal of neuroendocrinology 8:45-56.
- Simonian SX, Spratt DP, Herbison AE (1999) Identification and characterization of estrogen receptor alpha-containing neurons projecting to the vicinity of the

gonadotropin-releasing hormone perikarya in the rostral preoptic area of the rat. The Journal of comparative neurology 411:346-358.

- Smith JT, Cunningham MJ, Rissman EF, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2005) Regulation of Kiss1 gene expression in the brain of the female mouse. Endocrinology 146:3686-3692.
- Watson RE, Jr., Langub MC, Jr., Engle MG, Maley BE (1995) Estrogen-receptive neurons in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus are synaptic targets of the suprachiasmatic nucleus and peri-suprachiasmatic region. Brain Res 689:254-264.
- Wintermantel TM, Campbell RE, Porteous R, Bock D, Grone HJ, Todman MG, Korach KS, Greiner E, Perez CA, Schutz G, Herbison AE (2006) Definition of estrogen receptor pathway critical for estrogen positive feedback to gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons and fertility. Neuron 52:271-280.
- Yeo SH, Herbison AE (2014) Estrogen-Negative Feedback and Estrous Cyclicity Are Critically Dependent Upon Estrogen Receptor-alpha Expression in the Arcuate Nucleus of Adult Female Mice. Endocrinology 155:2986-2995.
- Zhang S, Zeitzer JM, Yoshida Y, Wisor JP, Nishino S, Edgar DM, Mignot E (2004) Lesions of the suprachiasmatic nucleus eliminate the daily rhythm of hypocretin-1 release. Sleep 27:619-627.

## **CHAPTER 2**

# FULL GENOME MICROARRAY ANALYSIS OF 17β-ESTRADIOL GENE TARGETS IN THE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS OF THE C57BI/6 MOUSE BRAIN

#### **2.1 Introduction**

Although the AVPV contains one of the densest populations of ER $\alpha$  in the brain (Mitra et al., 2003), many of the mechanisms of estradiol (E<sub>2</sub>) in this nucleus remain unresolved. This lack of information hinders our ability to fully understand the E<sub>2</sub>-dependence of ovulation, and thus fertility (Simonian et al., 1999, Petersen et al., 2003, Wintermantel et al., 2006). Not only that, it is possible that such mediation involves E<sub>2</sub>-dependent gene products supplementary to the well-documented kiss1 (de Roux et al., 2003, Seminara et al., 2003). Alternatively, E<sub>2</sub> may have functions in the AVPV beyond that of mediating the E<sub>2</sub> signal to the GnRH neurons to produce the LH surge. It is also probable that E<sub>2</sub> exerts some of its transcriptional effects via non-canonical secondary mechanisms, including inducing reactive oxygen species (Felty et al., 2005a) and phosphorylation events (Micevych and Kelly, 2012). Endeavoring to get a comprehensive grasp of the function of E<sub>2</sub> in the AVPV requires a more global view of the transcriptome.

One of the most robust ways to assess the transcriptome is by employing full genome expression microarrays. No researchers have examined the  $E_2$ -dependent transcriptome of the AVPV, but several groups previously performed microarray studies to assess  $E_2$  effects on the whole hypothalamus (Sakakibara et al., 2013), anterior

hypothalamus, posterior hypothalamus (Xu et al., 2008) or medial basal hypothalamus (Blutstein et al., 2006). Considering the volume of the AVPV is miniscule in comparison to the entirety of the hypothalamus (Davis et al., 1996), it has been difficult to extrapolate useful information from these previous array studies regarding signaling specifically originating the AVPV, or its regulation by  $E_2$ . Moreover, the hypothalamus contains many other E<sub>2</sub>-responsive nuclei, including the sexually dimorphic nucleus (Gorski, 1985, Tsukahara, 2009), ventromedial hypothalamus (Flanagan-Cato et al., 2001, Calizo and Flanagan-Cato, 2003), the periphery of both the organum vasulosum of the lamina terminalis (Somponpun et al., 2004) and subfornical organ (Rosas-Arellano et al., 1999), arcuate nucleus (Shughrue et al., 1992, Dellovade and Merchenthaler, 2004) and paraventricular nucleus (Simonian and Herbison, 1997, Scordalakes et al., 2002). As the effects of E<sub>2</sub> are also dependent on the neuronal inputs into the nucleus, it could result in differential regulation of the same transcript in multiple nuclei (Watson et al., 1995, Polston et al., 2004, Vida et al., 2010). Such contrary regulation could wash out detection of the effects of E<sub>2</sub>, with any effects that are observable being nearly impossible to attribute to a particular nucleus.

In order to address the inadequacies of previous studies, I microdissected the AVPV of both  $E_2$ -and oil-treated adult mice and then employed full genome expression microarrays and multiple analyses. Here I report numerous novel  $E_2$  targets and suggest a possible new function for the AVPV.

#### 2.2 Materials and Methods

#### 2.2.1 Animals

All protocols were approved by the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee of the University of Massachusetts and all animals were housed in accordance with the National Institutes of Health Guidelines for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals. Eight-week-old female C57Bl/6 mice (Jackson Labs; Bar Harbor, ME) were housed four to a cage in a temperature- and light-controlled room (12:12 light/dark cycle), with standard feed and water provided *ad libitum*. After a minimum of 48h post-arrival, all mice were bilaterally ovariectomized under isofluorane anesthesia. Five days later, mice were injected subcutaneously with sesame oil vehicle or  $0.05\mu g/g$  b.w.  $17\beta$ -E<sub>2</sub> dissolved in sesame oil. Twelve hours later, animals were anesthetized with CO<sub>2</sub>, brains were collected, rapidly frozen on powdered dry ice, wrapped in Parafilm<sup>TM</sup> (Pechiney Plastic Packaging Company; Chicago, Illinois) and stored at -80°C in cryotubes. The dosage and twelve hour time point was chosen specifically to capture early transcriptional targets within the AVPV, well before the LH surge event (Figure 2.6.1)

## 2.2.2 Tissue Preparation and RNA Isolation

Brains were allowed to thaw slowly at -20°C, then coronally cryosectioned at 12 µm using a Leica CM3000 cryostat (Nussloch, Germany), until the early AVPV was reached. The early AVPV was determined by the initial appearance of the optic recess. I took a 300-µm coronal section and immediately excised the AVPV from it using a 1mm circular Harris Uni-Core<sup>TM</sup> stainless steel tissue micropunch needle (Ted Pella Inc.; Redding, CA) (Figure 2.6.2). I transferred the micropunched tissue to a 1.5-ml

microcentrifuge tube, on powdered dry ice. To obtain enough starting material, I pooled four AVPV micropunches to make one sample.

Total RNA was isolated from each pool using Trizol<sup>TM</sup> (Invitrogen; Carlsbad, CA) and Qiagen RNeasy Lipid kit (Qiagen; Valencia, CA). Sample concentration was determined via Nanodrop<sup>TM</sup> (Thermo Scientific; Wilmington, DE) and quality was verified using the Agilent 2100 Bioanalyzer® and RNA 6000 Nano LabChips (Agilent Technologies, Palo Alto, CA). Samples with 260/280 readings  $\geq$  1.7 and 260/230 readings  $\geq$  1.5 were deemed acceptable.

## 2.2.3 Microarray and Analyses

Pooled AVPV RNA samples were frozen and shipped on dry ice to the Keck Microarray Institute at Yale University (West Haven, CT). They processed the samples and executed the Mouse Gene 1.0 ST Arrays (Affymetrix; Palo Alto, CA). Full genome expression analysis comparing means of AVPV genes from oil-treated (n=3 pools of 4 animals) and E<sub>2</sub>-treated (n=3 pools) animals was also performed by the Keck Institute. The analysis reported all transcripts that had both a minimum fold-change  $\geq 1.2$  and a *p*value  $\leq 0.05$ . In addition to the comparison analysis, the Keck Institute also performed a gene ontology analysis based on all genes with fold-change  $\geq 1.2$  and *p*-value  $\leq 0.5$ . The gene ontology analysis was based on highest gene set enrichment, with an enrichment score above 3 representing significant overexpression.

I used Ariadne Pathway Studio<sup>TM</sup> software to broader evaluate possible signaling pathways differentially regulated by  $E_2$ . Additionally, using the raw fluorescence values, I compiled a list of the highest expressed transcripts within the AVPV of both oil- and  $E_2$ treated mice. The Mouse Gene 2.0 ST Array uses multiple 20mer oligonucleotides to determine the expression of a single gene. In the case of the highest expressed genes, they were often identified by multiple transcripts on the array, and thus I removed gene duplications from the list.

### 2.3 Results

## 2.3.1 Identification of E<sub>2</sub> Gene Targets within the Female Mouse AVPV

The gene expression analysis performed by the Keck Institute identified a total of 269 transcripts differentially regulated by  $E_2$  in the female AVPV: 155 increased and 114 decreased. This was a full genome analysis and many of the transcripts identified have not been well characterized; indeed, 69 (25.7%) of the transcripts consisted of various predicted sequences. These sequences included 28 RIKEN, 8 Ensembl, 4 LOC, 3 OTTMUSG, 7 Genscan, 3 mmu-mir (microRNAs), 12 that have not yet received a gene symbol (only an mRNA assignment ID) and 4 that do not yet have an mRNA assignment ID (Table 2.5.1).

#### **2.3.2 Identification of E<sub>2</sub>-Regulated Cellular Functions and Pathways**

The Keck Microarray Consortium used the Gene Ontology Term Enrichment technique to interpret functional characteristics of the gene set. Analyzing the 269 differentially expressed genes, there were 457 biological functions significantly regulated by  $E_2$  (Table 2.5.2). Further analysis using Ariadne Pathway Studio<sup>TM</sup> only identified one significantly regulated pathway, "feeding and drinking behavior."

## **2.3.3 Highest Expressed Transcripts within the Female AVPV**

When viewed in order of highest raw fluorescence values, none of the 300 highest expressed transcripts were differentially regulated by  $E_2$  (Table 2.5.3). Not surprisingly, many of them represented housekeeping genes. However, there were 45 (15%) that are

relatively uncharacterized, not yet having a gene symbol ID assigned. In fact, only 3 of the 10 highest expressed transcripts have been named: phosphatidylinositol glycan anchor, cytochrome B and cytochrome C oxidase.

## **2.4 Discussion**

This set of microarray data represents the first transcriptome evaluation of the mouse AVPV, of any kind. Herein I have identified 269 E<sub>2</sub>-regulated transcripts within the female AVPV, generally considered a rather small number of transcripts for a microarray study. Likewise, the highest fold change amount in this study was only 2.36-fold; uncharacteristically low for a microarray. Many expression analyses set the lower threshold for differentially regulated transcripts to 2-fold, however, such a stringency would have only captured four increased transcripts and no decreased transcripts. Furthermore, ignoring more minor fold-changes greatly modifies the gene ontology and pathway analyses (Dalman et al., 2012). Taking into account the more specific excision of the AVPV from surrounding brain nuclei, it is likely that this small gene set is relevant to the functioning of this nucleus, specifically, its regulation by E<sub>2</sub>.

The expression analysis revealed many previously unidentified transcripts within the AVPV, some of which are also novel targets of  $E_2$ . Remarkably, of the 15 most regulated transcripts (11 increased and 4 decreased), only Pgr (Simerly et al., 1996) and Esr1 (Mitra et al., 2003, Chakraborty et al., 2005), have been previously described as regulated by  $E_2$  in the AVPV. Little is known about the distribution of the remaining 12 transcripts within this brain region, as the expression of only three others, c1ql2, slitrk6 and pgr1511, have been positively mapped to coronal sections of the AVPV, as depicted in the Allen Brain Atlas (http://www.brain-map.org/). However, the atlas is not complete in that the coronal sections are 100  $\mu$ m apart, and some genes have only been screened on sagittal sections, or not at all. What is more, the possible role of these transcripts in E<sub>2</sub>-dependent AVPV signaling to the GnRH neurons lies completely unassessed.

The gene ontology analysis includes 457 cellular functions significantly regulated by  $E_2$  in the female AVPV (Table 2.5.2). However, it is difficult to develop a distinct picture of which functions may be of most importance. The gene ontology functional groups are mired in minutiae, with 29 functional groups each comprised of a single gene and 39 groups comprised of only two genes. Considering the gene set enrichment score is largely based on the percentage of genes regulated within a gene group, 100% in a group only represented by one gene may not be as physiologically important as 40% in a group represented by 12 genes. Furthermore, without QPCR validation it is impossible to know which targets are false-positives, and may need to be removed from the data set. Thus this particular gene ontology analysis offers little additional value on its own.

There are no significant differences in any of the 300 highest expressed transcripts (Table 2.5.3). In fact, many of these transcripts are commonly regarded as housekeeping genes. It is noteworthy to mention, but not surprising, that many of the genes within this set are involved in GABA/Glu signaling. As the AVPV represents one of the few nuclei known to contain dual-phenotypic GABAergic/glutamatergic neurons, this was to be expected (Ottem et al., 2004). It is not readily apparent what information may be extracted from this data set; however this may provide a new pool of tissue- and treatment-specific housekeeping genes. Furthermore, it may prove interesting to compare this high-expression analysis with that of the male AVPV. As the male AVPV is roughly half the size of the females, it may be quite informative to identify which of the highest

expressed transcripts are the same and if there are any that are differentially expressed. Likewise, comparing this data set to other microarray sets utilizing  $E_2$ -responsive tissue may provide significant insight into tissue-specific  $E_2$  transcriptome regulation.

The Ariadne<sup>TM</sup> pathway analysis only identified one significantly regulated pathway, feeding and drinking behavior. Despite the fact that there are a substantial number of genes significantly regulated in this pathway, many of which are olfactory receptors, validation by QPCR is necessary to determine if in fact these are genuine targets. It is likely that  $E_2$  significantly regulates many more pathways; however, due to very modest fold-changes and *p*-values just above the 0.05 cutoff, these may not emerge in this type of analysis.

Together, the analyses of this microarray data set not only provide a specific and more complete view of the function of  $E_2$  within the AVPV, but may also provide information regarding  $E_2$  mediation of signals in areas to which these neurons project, specifically, GnRH neurons (Kalra, 1993, Simerly, 1998). This represents a wealth of new information pertaining to brain control of ovulation and quite possibly feeding and drinking behavior, discussed further in Chapter 4.

## 2.5 Tables

## **Table 2.1 Gene Enrichment**

| Genes >1.2> | and p<0.                               | 05 using a | ll samples   |               |                        |                            |
|-------------|--|------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Transcript  | Fold-<br>Change<br>(E <sub>2</sub> vs. | n-value    | Mean<br>(Fa) | Mean<br>(oil) | Gene Symbol            | RefSea                     |
| 10538832    | 2.357                                  | 0.0010     | 610.4        | 259.0         | Mad2l1                 | NM 019499                  |
| 10453715    | 2.189                                  | 0.0007     | 156.1        | 71.3          |                        |                            |
| 10349340    | 2.056                                  | 0.0006     | 548.5        | 266.7         | C1gl2                  | NM 207233                  |
| 10583195    | 2.017                                  | 0.0003     | 1239.9       | 614.7         | ENSMUSG00000<br>022845 | <br>ENSMUST00000104<br>915 |
| 10487238    | 1.927                                  | 0.0006     | 202.1        | 104.9         | Hdc                    | NM_008230                  |
| 10422244    | 1.885                                  | 0.0095     | 228.7        | 121.4         | Slitrk6                | NM_175499                  |
| 10461777    | 1.884                                  | 0.0301     | 36.2         | 19.2          | Olfr1444               | NM_146702                  |
| 10583179    | 1.807                                  | 0.0003     | 620.8        | 343.5         | Pgr                    | NM_008829                  |
| 10426425    | 1.619                                  | 0.0120     | 366.3        | 226.3         | Pdzrn4                 | ENSMUST0000035<br>399      |
| 10360664    | 1.611                                  | 0.0040     | 754.9        | 468.7         | ENSMUSG00000<br>056615 | ENSMUST0000070<br>201      |
| 10386455    | 1.583                                  | 0.0121     | 493.8        | 311.9         | Rasd1                  | NM_009026                  |
| 10485117    | 1.552                                  | 0.0100     | 175.1        | 112.8         | Creb3l1                | NM_011957                  |
| 10516723    | 1.540                                  | 0.0015     | 226.9        | 147.3         | Hcrtr1                 | NM_198959                  |
| 10416945    | 1.533                                  | 0.0378     | 47.1         | 30.7          | 5033413D16Rik          | AK053349                   |
| 10440406    | 1.516                                  | 0.0004     | 299.5        | 197.5         | Nrip1                  | NM_173440                  |
| 10394674    | 1.516                                  | 0.0153     | 364.9        | 240.8         | ENSMUSG00000<br>050974 | ENSMUST0000052<br>528      |
| 10605753    | 1.499                                  | 0.0235     | 50.2         | 33.5          | 4932442L08Rik          | BC115707                   |
| 10546725    | 1.497                                  | 0.0148     | 134.3        | 89.7          | Pdzrn3                 | NM_018884                  |
| 10404264    | 1.490                                  | 0.0433     | 85.5         | 57.4          | Prl                    | NM_011164                  |
| 10436770    | 1.482                                  | 0.0424     | 22.3         | 15.0          | ENSMUSG00000<br>044227 | ENSMUST0000062<br>524      |
| 10484569    | 1.478                                  | 0.0373     | 30.5         | 20.6          | Olfr1045               | NM_147017                  |
| 10441902    | 1.477                                  | 0.0012     | 86.1         | 58.3          | Smoc2                  | NM_022315                  |
| 10598073    | 1.457                                  | 0.0397     | 1083.9       | 743.9         |                        |                            |
| 10399505    | 1.453                                  | 0.0150     | 101.0        | 69.5          | Greb1                  | NM_015764                  |
| 10437160    | 1.428                                  | 0.0024     | 1075.3       | 753.1         | Ets2                   | NM_011809                  |
| 10476935    | 1.415                                  | 0.0317     | 571.0        | 403.6         | OTTMUSG00000<br>015750 | BC147352                   |
| 10362513    | 1.414                                  | 0.0107     | 232.5        | 164.5         | Hs3st5                 | NM_001081208               |

| 10459512 | 1.413 | 0.0251 | 255.4  | 180.8  | Mc4r          | NM_016977       |
|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|-----------------|
| 10545130 | 1.412 | 0.0010 | 326.1  | 231.0  | Gadd45a       | NM_007836       |
| 10444459 | 1.398 | 0.0057 | 174.7  | 124.9  | Tnxb          | NM_031176       |
| 10496425 | 1.396 | 0.0028 | 62.2   | 44.5   | Adh7          | NM_009626       |
| 10530089 | 1.386 | 0.0007 | 252.1  | 181.9  | Cckar         | NM_009827       |
|          |       |        |        |        | OTTMUSG00000  |                 |
| 10552311 | 1.382 | 0.0015 | 239.6  | 173.4  | 022427        | XR_030737       |
| 10390080 | 1.381 | 0.0147 | 20.0   | 14.5   | Tmem92        | NM_001034896    |
| 10360454 | 1.377 | 0.0040 | 324.1  | 235.3  | Opn3          | NM_010098       |
| 10538783 | 1.370 | 0.0259 | 184.1  | 134.4  | C130060K24Rik | BC119578        |
| 10502863 | 1.365 | 0.0003 | 542.5  | 397.4  | Ak5           | NM_001081277    |
| 10595657 | 1.358 | 0.0017 | 313.8  | 231.2  | AF529169      | AF529169        |
| 10487269 | 1.354 | 0.0369 | 52.9   | 39.1   | Usp50         | NM_029163       |
| 10505489 | 1.352 | 0.0219 | 171.5  | 126.8  | Рарра         | NM_021362       |
| 10403816 | 1.345 | 0.0129 | 9.2    | 6.8    |               |                 |
| 10372069 | 1.344 | 0.0159 | 272.0  | 202.4  | Socs2         | NM_007706       |
| 10452793 | 1.343 | 0.0205 | 304.1  | 226.4  | Galnt14       | NM_027864       |
| 10442098 | 1.342 | 0.0056 | 37.8   | 28.2   | Fpr3          | NM_008042       |
| 10593646 | 1.341 | 0.0073 | 255.8  | 190.8  | Tnfaip8l3     | NM_001033535    |
| 10439832 | 1.338 | 0.0404 | 35.6   | 26.6   |               |                 |
| 10537296 | 1.338 | 0.0269 | 101.4  | 75.8   |               |                 |
| 10431154 | 1.334 | 0.0010 | 161.5  | 121.0  | Phf21b        | NM_001081166    |
| 10375432 | 1.334 | 0.0362 | 347.8  | 260.8  | C030019I05Rik | BC104394        |
| 10494945 | 1.332 | 0.0096 | 199.6  | 149.8  | Syt6          | NM_018800       |
| 10554723 | 1.332 | 0.0104 | 16.2   | 12.2   |               |                 |
| 10347115 | 1.331 | 0.0430 | 10.8   | 8.1    |               |                 |
| 10372139 | 1.330 | 0.0115 | 1271.0 | 955.4  | Nts           | NM_024435       |
| 10429160 | 1.330 | 0.0028 | 204.2  | 153.5  | St3gal1       | NM_009177       |
| 10603878 | 1.328 | 0.0263 | 57.8   | 43.5   | Uxt           | NM_013840       |
| 10551282 | 1.325 | 0.0078 | 59.8   | 45.2   | LOC100047728  | XR_033870       |
| 10604682 | 1.320 | 0.0073 | 26.6   | 20.2   | Gm648         | BC147598        |
| 10552526 | 1.320 | 0.0129 | 41.6   | 31.5   | Klk5          | NM_026806       |
| 10594447 | 1.319 | 0.0159 | 2180.7 | 1653.1 | Map2k1        | NM_008927       |
|          |       |        |        |        | •             | ENSMUST00000103 |
| 10402981 | 1.317 | 0.0449 | 82.7   | 62.8   | Gm900         | 414             |
| 10553743 | 1.313 | 0.0030 | 64.5   | 49.1   | Oca2          | NM_021879       |
|          |       |        |        |        |               | ENSMUST0000049  |
| 10503992 | 1.311 | 0.0046 | 190.0  | 144.9  | Tmem215       | 655             |
| 10598146 | 1.308 | 0.0060 | 24.9   | 19.1   | Tcstv3        | NM_153523       |
| 10463997 | 1.302 | 0.0074 | 1418.3 | 1089.5 | Pdcd4         | NM_011050       |
| 10562486 | 1.294 | 0.0390 | 75.3   | 58.2   | Rgs9bp        | NM_145840       |
| 10588219 | 1.293 | 0.0281 | 55.5   | 42.9   |               |                 |

|          |       |        |        |        |               | ENSMUST0000059 |
|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------------|----------------|
| 10543676 | 1.293 | 0.0289 | 109.6  | 84.8   | 1700080G18Rik | 487            |
| 10366346 | 1.293 | 0.0042 | 298.8  | 231.1  | Phlda1        | NM_009344      |
| 10522530 | 1.290 | 0.0383 | 327.5  | 253.9  | Kit           | NM_001122733   |
| 10428938 | 1.288 | 0.0212 | 8.7    | 6.8    |               |                |
| 10405619 | 1.287 | 0.0130 | 655.7  | 509.4  | 5133401N09Rik | NM_198004      |
| 10428012 | 1.287 | 0.0204 | 75.5   | 58.7   | Ropn1l        | NM_145852      |
| 10495987 | 1.286 | 0.0350 | 41.4   | 32.2   | EG435755      | DQ851564       |
| 10545101 | 1.284 | 0.0196 | 153.5  | 119.5  | Ptgds2        | NM_019455      |
| 10468722 | 1.283 | 0.0112 | 1160.1 | 903.9  | Gfra1         | NM_010279      |
| 10360666 | 1.282 | 0.0043 | 286.6  | 223.5  | 6330403A02Rik | BC120654       |
| 10518947 | 1.281 | 0.0292 | 340.8  | 266.1  | Ajap1         | NM_001099299   |
| 10470412 | 1.281 | 0.0363 | 52.3   | 40.8   | Dbh           | NM_138942      |
| 10405334 | 1.277 | 0.0025 | 126.9  | 99.4   | Eif4e1b       | NM_001033269   |
| 10394823 | 1.276 | 0.0244 | 680.3  | 533.3  | 546752        | XR_035702      |
| 10474064 | 1.275 | 0.0256 | 688.4  | 539.7  | Trp53i11      | NM_001025246   |
| 10491805 | 1.274 | 0.0167 | 76.4   | 60.0   | Plk4          | NM_011495      |
| 10503334 | 1.273 | 0.0476 | 134.4  | 105.5  | Gem           | NM_010276      |
| 10428171 | 1.272 | 0.0238 | 1651.1 | 1297.6 | Ankrd46       | NM_175134      |
|          |       |        |        |        |               | ENSMUST0000063 |
| 10399965 | 1.270 | 0.0021 | 117.6  | 92.5   | F730043M19Rik | 828            |
| 10571655 | 1.269 | 0.0345 | 9.5    | 7.5    |               |                |
| 10461802 | 1.267 | 0.0118 | 18.3   | 14.4   | Olfr1467      | NM_146691      |
| 10531556 | 1.266 | 0.0222 | 15.6   | 12.3   | Gk2           | NM_010294      |
| 10359255 | 1.265 | 0.0003 | 411.9  | 325.7  | 6430517E21Rik | NM_207583      |
| 10553477 | 1.265 | 0.0011 | 80.4   | 63.5   | Ano5          | NM_177694      |
| 10479274 | 1.263 | 0.0101 | 332.9  | 263.6  | Cdh4          | NM_009867      |
| 10416181 | 1.262 | 0.0046 | 273.6  | 216.7  | Stc1          | NM_009285      |
| 10378568 | 1.261 | 0.0337 | 123.0  | 97.5   |               |                |
| 10450069 | 1.260 | 0.0064 | 74.0   | 58.8   | EG630499      | NR_004446      |
| 10598612 | 1.259 | 0.0289 | 25.3   | 20.1   | Otc           | NM_008769      |
| 10394770 | 1.259 | 0.0216 | 1215.6 | 965.8  | Odc1          | NM_013614      |
| 10500710 | 1.258 | 0.0103 | 52.0   | 41.3   | BC037703      | BC037703       |
| 10441601 | 1.257 | 0.0330 | 76.3   | 60.7   | Тадар         | NM_145968      |
| 10492428 | 1.250 | 0.0032 | 397.7  | 318.1  | Tiparp        | NM_178892      |
| 10552594 | 1.247 | 0.0424 | 29.6   | 23.8   | Klk1b22       | NM_010114      |
| 10552604 | 1.246 | 0.0301 | 46.1   | 37.0   | Klk1b24       | NM_010643      |
| 10606583 | 1.245 | 0.0496 | 20.7   | 16.6   | 4932411N23Rik | BC117864       |
| 10423647 | 1.241 | 0.0355 | 206.6  | 166.5  | Kcns2         | NM_181317      |
| 10602772 | 1.241 | 0.0454 | 419.9  | 338.4  | Rps6ka3       | NM_148945      |
| 10566993 | 1.240 | 0.0027 | 217.3  | 175.3  | Galntl4       | NM_173739      |
| 10483546 | 1.238 | 0.0267 | 26.6   | 21.5   |               |                |

| 10509992 | 1.237 | 0.0188 | 60.1   | 48.6         | Hspb7         | NM_013868       |
|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 10567564 | 1.236 | 0.0120 | 505.5  | 409.0        | Cdr2          | NM_007672       |
| 10523190 | 1.236 | 0.0006 | 493.5  | 399.4        | 9130213B05Rik | BC006604        |
| 10576054 | 1.234 | 0.0160 | 73.1   | 59.3         | Foxl1         | NM_008024       |
| 10517060 | 1.234 | 0.0443 | 763.9  | 619.2        | Nudc          | NM_010948       |
| 10358754 | 1.231 | 0.0448 | 291.9  | 237.1        | EG639787      | XR_034437       |
| 10438769 | 1.231 | 0.0222 | 82.5   | 67.0         | Cldn1         | NM_016674       |
| 10597076 | 1.231 | 0.0450 | 33.0   | 26.8         | C85627        | BC139081        |
| 10473528 | 1.230 | 0.0487 | 15.9   | 12.9         | Olfr1120      | NM_147029       |
| 10565391 | 1.230 | 0.0493 | 21.9   | 17.8         | Olfr305       | NM_146616       |
| 10392284 | 1.230 | 0.0379 | 582.6  | 473.8        | Kpna2         | NM_010655       |
| 10450762 | 1.228 | 0.0164 | 96.9   | 78.9         | H2-M10.2      | NM_177923       |
| 10467206 | 1.228 | 0.0497 | 434.6  | 354.0        | Ppp1r3c       | NM_016854       |
|          |       |        |        |              |               | ENSMUST0000036  |
| 10369409 | 1.227 | 0.0415 | 55.8   | 45.5         | 1700125F08Rik | 304             |
| 10467489 | 1.225 | 0.0023 | 1523.5 | 1244.3       | 627166        | NR_002686       |
| 10566219 | 1.222 | 0.0468 | 54.3   | 44.4         | Olfr610       | NM_147081       |
| 10589798 | 1.221 | 0.0036 | 167.0  | 136.7        |               |                 |
| 10404975 | 1.221 | 0.0289 | 1838.0 | 1505.7       | ld4           | NM_031166       |
|          |       |        |        |              |               | ENSMUST00000101 |
| 10538695 | 1.220 | 0.0088 | 17.1   | 14.0         | EG434019      | 355             |
| 10120020 | 1 210 | 0.0106 | 00.2   | 90 E         | ECEAGE29      | ENSMUS100000075 |
| 10420059 | 1.219 | 0.0100 | 50.2   | 00.5<br>AC 9 | EG340036      | 109             |
| 10410090 | 1.210 | 0.0050 | 57.0   | 40.0         |               | 10101_000919    |
| 10469575 | 1.218 | 0.0010 | 1702.7 | 1398.1       | 011595        | NR 002688       |
| 10437684 | 1.216 | 0.0376 | 87.5   | 72.0         | Prm1          | NM 013637       |
| 10403943 | 1.216 | 0.0040 | 223.6  | 184.0        | Hist1h2bm     | NM 178200       |
| 10442219 | 1.215 | 0.0354 | 210.3  | 173.1        | Zfp52         | <br>NM 144515   |
| 10581643 | 1.215 | 0.0076 | 87.1   | 71.7         |               |                 |
| 10542875 | 1.215 | 0.0065 | 51.9   | 42.7         | 3010003L21Rik | BC106181        |
| 10347117 | 1.215 | 0.0256 | 62.3   | 51.2         | Cps1          | NM 001080809    |
| 10390974 | 1.215 | 0.0475 | 89.3   | 73.5         | Krt34         | <br>NM 027563   |
| 10362939 | 1.213 | 0.0122 | 52.8   | 43.5         | EG215974      | XM 894477       |
| 10517731 | 1.212 | 0.0344 | 350.9  | 289.6        | lgsf21        | <br>NM 198610   |
| 10391043 | 1.212 | 0.0353 | 44.1   | 36.4         | Krt9          | NM 201255       |
| 10601988 | 1.212 | 0.0057 | 23.1   | 19.0         | Trap1a        | <br>NM 011635   |
|          |       |        |        |              | ENSMUSG00000  | ENSMUST0000097  |
| 10344620 | 1.211 | 0.0258 | 34.4   | 28.4         | 073742        | 833             |
| 10565067 | 1.211 | 0.0267 | 169.1  | 139.7        | Nmb           | NM_026523       |
| 10490611 | 1.209 | 0.0462 | 48.1   | 39.8         | Ptk6          | NM_009184       |
| 10465912 | 1.208 | 0.0077 | 161.2  | 133.4        | Fen1          | NM_007999       |

| 10549932 | 1.207  | 0.0190 | 187.9 | 155.7  | 2810047C21Rik | BC071238               |
|----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------------|------------------------|
| 10550986 | 1.206  | 0.0122 | 33.2  | 27.5   | BC049730      | BC049730               |
| 10395684 | 1.204  | 0.0299 | 110.7 | 92.0   | Nubpl         | NM_029760              |
| 10349637 | 1.204  | 0.0485 | 36.3  | 30.2   | 2700049P18Rik | BC138225               |
| 10456171 | 1.203  | 0.0114 | 124.1 | 103.2  | Spink10       | NM_177829              |
| 10428157 | 1.203  | 0.0037 | 630.9 | 524.3  | Rnf19a        | NM_013923              |
| 10385477 | 1.203  | 0.0136 | 90.0  | 74.8   |               |                        |
| 10550998 | 1.202  | 0.0489 | 39.5  | 32.9   | EG545936      | BC100485               |
| 10576249 | 1.202  | 0.0216 | 193.4 | 160.9  | 4732415M23Rik | NM_177279              |
| 10600823 | 1.202  | 0.0340 | 39.9  | 33.2   | LOC675747     | ENSMUST00000116<br>173 |
| 10540207 | 1.201  | 0.0183 | 43.0  | 35.8   | A730049H05Rik | ENSMUST00000057<br>977 |
| 10577508 | 1.201  | 0.0377 | 33.1  | 27.6   | Ckap2         | NM_001004140           |
| 10580829 | -1.200 | 0.0027 | 187.2 | 224.6  | Cngb1         | BC045114               |
| 10477717 | -1.201 | 0.0224 | 62.6  | 75.1   | Procr         | NM_011171              |
| 10530772 | -1.201 | 0.0354 | 235.2 | 282.5  | Nmu           | NM_019515              |
| 10497935 | -1.201 | 0.0215 | 9.1   | 10.9   |               |                        |
| 10421934 | -1.202 | 0.0230 | 278.5 | 334.7  | Klhl1         | NM_053105              |
| 10472034 | -1.202 | 0.0170 | 238.2 | 286.3  | Lypd6         | NM_177139              |
| 10525923 | -1.202 | 0.0159 | 263.5 | 316.7  | Tmem132b      | XM_915709              |
| 10427303 | -1.204 | 0.0205 | 38.5  | 46.4   | Hoxc4         | NM_013553              |
| 10466344 | -1.205 | 0.0214 | 55.9  | 67.3   |               |                        |
| 10436750 | -1.206 | 0.0226 | 59.8  | 72.1   | EG546672      | ENSMUST0000009<br>191  |
| 10605113 | -1.206 | 0.0311 | 869.9 | 1049.0 | L1cam         | NM_008478              |
| 10445758 | -1.206 | 0.0271 | 46.2  | 55.8   | Treml4        | NM_001033922           |
| 10446312 | -1.207 | 0.0151 | 207.2 | 250.1  | Cntnap5c      | NM_001081653           |
| 10602044 | -1.207 | 0.0258 | 394.3 | 475.9  | Frmpd3        | NM_177750              |
| 10549388 | -1.207 | 0.0269 | 68.0  | 82.1   | Pthlh         | NM_008970              |
| 10419854 | -1.208 | 0.0033 | 387.6 | 468.1  | Slc7a8        | NM_016972              |
| 10368045 | -1.208 | 0.0306 | 64.1  | 77.5   | 3110003A17Rik | NM_028440              |
| 10408146 | -1.210 | 0.0411 | 27.9  | 33.7   | V1rh9         | NM_134218              |
|          |        |        |       |        | ENSMUSG00000  | ENSMUST00000103        |
| 10545212 | -1.210 | 0.0443 | 18.3  | 22.2   | 076563        | 364                    |
| 10485784 | -1.211 | 0.0446 | 13.5  | 16.4   | Olfr1297      | NM_146888              |
| 10527963 | -1.212 | 0.0273 | 27.4  | 33.2   |               |                        |
| 10545886 | -1.212 | 0.0155 | 119.6 | 145.0  | 1700019G17Rik | BC029200               |
| 10497613 | -1.212 | 0.0363 | 30.4  | 36.8   | EG545510      | ENSMUST00000091<br>270 |
| 10344897 | -1.213 | 0.0048 | 389.8 | 473.0  | Sulf1         | NM_172294              |
| 10521759 | -1.215 | 0.0241 | 713.9 | 867.3  | Slit2         | NM_178804              |

| 10537290 | -1.216 | 0.0036 | 10.0  | 12.1   |               |                     |
|----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------------|---------------------|
|          |        |        |       |        |               | ENSMUST0000078      |
| 10576835 | -1.220 | 0.0480 | 29.4  | 35.9   | Cd209f        | 702                 |
| 10577349 | -1.221 | 0.0261 | 31.9  | 38.9   | Defb39        | NM_183038           |
| 10436519 | -1.223 | 0.0018 | 704.6 | 861.5  | Robo1         | NM_019413           |
| 10493867 | -1.223 | 0.0491 | 38.1  | 46.6   | Sprr2e        | NM_011471           |
| 10467038 | -1.224 | 0.0281 | 48.1  | 58.9   | EG625995      | BC096400            |
| 10537076 | -1.226 | 0.0382 | 71.3  | 87.4   |               |                     |
| 10484856 | -1.226 | 0.0344 | 25.6  | 31.4   | Olfr1259      | NM_146341           |
|          |        |        |       |        |               | ENSMUST0000095      |
| 10602688 | -1.228 | 0.0226 | 279.9 | 343.7  | LOC635253     | 755                 |
| 10578796 | -1.228 | 0.0203 | 697.0 | 856.2  | 4930431L04Rik | BC111102            |
| 10377418 | -1.232 | 0.0361 | 111.2 | 137.1  | Tmem107       | NM_028336           |
| 10498018 | -1.233 | 0.0040 | 281.8 | 347.4  | Pcdh18        | NM_130448           |
| 10388234 | -1.233 | 0.0084 | 18.8  | 23.1   | Gsg2          | NM_010353           |
| 10538658 | -1.233 | 0.0084 | 944.7 | 1165.2 | Herc3         | NM_028705           |
| 10522827 | -1.233 | 0.0064 | 19.6  | 24.1   | Csn1s1        | NM_007784           |
| 10597470 | -1.234 | 0.0118 | 85.4  | 105.4  | Cmtm8         | NM_027294           |
| 10402394 | -1.235 | 0.0098 | 35.2  | 43.5   | Serpina1d     | NM_009246           |
| 10568865 | -1.236 | 0.0253 | 52.8  | 65.3   | 6430531B16Rik | BC145730            |
| 10392484 | -1.237 | 0.0059 | 254.8 | 315.1  | Abca8b        | NM_013851           |
| 10462303 | -1.237 | 0.0211 | 49.0  | 60.6   | Kcnv2         | NM_183179           |
| 10600988 | -1.238 | 0.0001 | 46.9  | 58.1   | Dgat2l3       | NM_001081136        |
| 10438738 | -1.239 | 0.0256 | 191.6 | 237.3  | Bcl6          | NM_009744           |
| 10496789 | -1.239 | 0.0196 | 65.7  | 81.4   | Lpar3         | NM 022983           |
| 10378399 | -1.239 | 0.0041 | 16.7  | 20.7   | Olfr386       | <br>NM 207224       |
| 10453811 | -1.240 | 0.0096 | 269.1 | 333.7  | AK220484      | <br>NM 001083628    |
|          |        |        |       |        |               | <br>ENSMUST00000099 |
| 10485309 | -1.240 | 0.0309 | 71.4  | 88.5   | E530001K10Rik | 688                 |
| 10440669 | -1.241 | 0.0003 | 10.3  | 12.8   | 2310057N15Rik | BC104341            |
| 10499168 | -1.242 | 0.0031 | 137.3 | 170.5  | Kirrel        | NM_130867           |
| 10523048 | -1.242 | 0.0042 | 81.5  | 101.3  | Npffr2        | NM_133192           |
|          |        |        |       |        |               | ENSMUST00000111     |
| 10351380 | -1.243 | 0.0120 | 425.8 | 529.5  | LOC100039795  | 416                 |
| 10470647 | -1.246 | 0.0377 | 19.1  | 23.8   |               |                     |
| 10355329 | -1.246 | 0.0231 | 55.6  | 69.3   | Bard1         | NM_007525           |
| 10592289 | -1.249 | 0.0178 | 73.9  | 92.2   | Ccdc15        | NM_001081429        |
| 10484701 | -1.249 | 0.0135 | 11.4  | 14.3   | Olfr1156      | NM_146817           |
|          |        |        |       |        |               | ENSMUST0000055      |
| 10427454 | -1.251 | 0.0478 | 52.4  | 65.5   | Card6         | 038                 |
| 10428453 | -1.251 | 0.0197 | 651.7 | 815.1  | Csmd3         | NM_001081391        |
| 10511416 | -1.253 | 0.0126 | 287.9 | 360.8  | Тох           | NM_145711           |

| 10548043   | -1.253   | 0.0291   | 137.6   | 172.4  | Kcna5  | NM_145983   |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| 10409970   | -1.253   | 0.0375   | 221.2   | 277.2  | 8430426H19Rik  | NM_178875   |
| 10423230   | -1.255   | 0.0097   | 174.3   | 218.7  | Cdh9   | NM_009869   |
| 10563728   | -1.255   | 0.0018   | 28.9  | 36.3   | EG435978   | XM_884240   |
| 10469457   | -1.256   | 0.0028   | 624.9   | 785.0  | Plxdc2   | NM_026162   |
| 10459671   | -1.259   | 0.0121   | 531.8   | 669.6  | Dcc  | NM_007831   |
| 10420957   | -1.259   | 0.0475   | 275.1   | 346.3  | Ptk2b  | NM_172498   |
| 10374704   | -1.260   | 0.0020   | 19.0  | 23.9   | 1700030C12Rik  | AK132720  |
| 10461840   | -1.260   | 0.0103   | 21.5  | 27.1   | Olfr1505   | NM_001011850  |
| 10540359   | -1.261   | 0.0218   | 367.8   | 463.9  | Cntn4  | NM_001109749  |
| 10464370   | -1.265   | 0.0173   | 517.0   | 654.0  | Slc18a2  | NM_172523   |
| 10555894   | -1.270   | 0.0342   | 20.6  | 26.1   | Dub1   | NM_007887   |
| 10423917   | -1.271   | 0.0077   | 106.5   | 135.4  |  |   |
| 10439895   | -1.282   | 0.0094   | 1126.6  | 1444.6   | Alcam  | NM_009655   |
| 10605616   | -1.283   | 0.0019   | 316.8   | 406.6  | ll1rapl1   | BC119580  |
| 10505914   | -1.290   | 0.0160   | 39.9  | 51.5   | Zfp352   | NM_153102   |
| 10358272   | -1.291   | 0.0188   | 198.9   | 256.8  | Lhx9   | NM_001042577  |
| 10601927   | -1.291   | 0.0324   | 110.9   | 143.2  | ll1rapl2   | NM_030688   |
| 10578794   | -1.291   | 0.0231   | 396.5   | 512.0  |  |   |
| 10464905   | -1.294   | 0.0333   | 143.4   | 185.6  | Npas4  | NM_153553   |
| 10452419   | -1.301   | 0.0277   | 545.6   | 710.0  | Efna5  | NM_207654   |
| 10401002   | -1.304   | 0.0026   | 32.9  | 42.9   | Gphb5  | NM_175644   |
|  |  |  |   |  | ENSMUSG00000   | ENSMUST0000081  |
| 10417517   | -1.306   | 0.0098   | 53.2  | 69.5   | 058570   | 331   |
| 10553330   | -1.307   | 0.0064   | 52.7  | 68.9   | Mrgprb13   | XM_884524   |
| 10501468   | -1.317   | 0.0293   | 437.6   | 576.4  | Ntng1  | NM_030699   |
| 10499914   | -1.319   | 0.0376   | 48.2  | 63.5   | Lce1b  | NM_026822   |
| 10406823   | -1.321   | 0.0447   | 154.2   | 203.7  |  |   |
| 10401238   | -1.325   | 0.0120   | 140.3   | 186.0  | Zfp36l1  | NM_007564   |
| 10559790   | -1.327   | 0.0197   | 832.4   | 1104.3   | Zim1   | NM_011769   |
| 10407350   | -1.341   | 0.0160   | 50.9  | 68.3   | Fgf10  | NM_008002   |
| 10473494   | -1.342   | 0.0194   | 34.6  | 46.4   | Olfr1034   | NM_001011872  |
| 10537026   | -1.348   | 0.0001   | 62.9  | 84.8   | Cpa4   | NM_027926   |
| 10596521   | -1.351   | 0.0360   | 184.8   | 249.8  | Grm2   | BC115866  |
| 10603623   |  |  |   |  |  |   |
|  | -1.359   | 0.0123   | 23.4  | 31.8   |  |   |
| 10578786   | -1.359<br>-1.364   | 0.0123<br>0.0001   | 23.4<br>349.7   | 31.8<br>477.0  | 1700021K10Rik  | <br>AK006215  |
| 10578786<br>10569823   | -1.359<br>-1.364<br>-1.365   | 0.0123<br>0.0001<br>0.0136   | 23.4<br>349.7<br>59.9                                 | 31.8<br>477.0<br>81.7                                  | 1700021K10Rik<br>C330021F23Rik                               | <br>AK006215<br>BC089480  |
| 10578786<br>10569823<br>10444853                                     | -1.359<br>-1.364<br>-1.365<br>-1.378                               | 0.0123<br>0.0001<br>0.0136<br>0.0074                               | 23.4<br>349.7<br>59.9<br>33.7                         | 31.8<br>477.0<br>81.7<br>46.4                          | 1700021K10Rik<br>C330021F23Rik<br>Pou5f1                     | <br>AK006215<br>BC089480<br>NM_013633                               |
| 10578786<br>10569823<br>10444853<br>10597592                         | -1.359<br>-1.364<br>-1.365<br>-1.378<br>-1.380                     | 0.0123<br>0.0001<br>0.0136<br>0.0074<br>0.0174                     | 23.4<br>349.7<br>59.9<br>33.7<br>50.6                 | 31.8<br>477.0<br>81.7<br>46.4<br>69.8                  | 1700021K10Rik<br>C330021F23Rik<br>Pou5f1<br>Acaa1b           | <br>AK006215<br>BC089480<br>NM_013633<br>NM_146230                  |
| 10578786<br>10569823<br>10444853<br>10597592<br>10518331             | -1.359<br>-1.364<br>-1.365<br>-1.378<br>-1.380<br>-1.381           | 0.0123<br>0.0001<br>0.0136<br>0.0074<br>0.0174<br>0.0173           | 23.4<br>349.7<br>59.9<br>33.7<br>50.6<br>78.3         | 31.8<br>477.0<br>81.7<br>46.4<br>69.8<br>108.1         | 1700021K10Rik<br>C330021F23Rik<br>Pou5f1<br>Acaa1b           | <br>AK006215<br>BC089480<br>NM_013633<br>NM_146230<br>              |
| 10578786<br>10569823<br>10444853<br>10597592<br>10518331<br>10486895 | -1.359<br>-1.364<br>-1.365<br>-1.378<br>-1.380<br>-1.381<br>-1.398 | 0.0123<br>0.0001<br>0.0136<br>0.0074<br>0.0174<br>0.0173<br>0.0333 | 23.4<br>349.7<br>59.9<br>33.7<br>50.6<br>78.3<br>37.2 | 31.8<br>477.0<br>81.7<br>46.4<br>69.8<br>108.1<br>51.9 | 1700021K10Rik<br>C330021F23Rik<br>Pou5f1<br>Acaa1b<br>Mageb3 | <br>AK006215<br>BC089480<br>NM_013633<br>NM_146230<br><br>NM_008545 |

|          |        |        |       |        | ENSMUSG00000  | ENSMUST0000074 |  |
|----------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------------|----------------|--|
| 10419284 | -1.401 | 0.0061 | 20.8  | 29.2   | 061510        | 862            |  |
| 10445022 | -1.411 | 0.0457 | 22.3  | 31.4   | H2-M10.5      | NM_177637      |  |
| 10538519 | -1.417 | 0.0013 | 196.9 | 279.0  | Gsbs          | NM_011153      |  |
| 10601993 | -1.418 | 0.0028 | 167.6 | 237.6  | D330045A20Rik | BC113128       |  |
| 10495878 | -1.433 | 0.0035 | 446.7 | 640.3  | Ndst4         | NM_022565      |  |
| 10354644 | -1.435 | 0.0095 | 293.0 | 420.3  | EG627915      | XM_892615      |  |
| 10415842 | -1.455 | 0.0002 | 6.4   | 9.2    |               |                |  |
| 10367600 | -1.580 | 0.0071 | 733.5 | 1158.9 | Esr1          | NM_007956      |  |
| 10371796 | -1.598 | 0.0076 | 109.7 | 175.2  | Slc17a8       | NM_182959      |  |
| 10600892 | -1.628 | 0.0009 | 227.3 | 370.1  | Pgr15l        | NM_001033361   |  |
| 10498965 | -1.811 | 0.0069 | 405.0 | 733.5  | Npy2r         | NM_008731      |  |

| Note: A value of 3 of the enrichment score corresponds to significant over expression (p-value <0.05) |       |                     |                                |                    |                     |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|-------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Based on the genes with fold change >1.2x and p<0.05 using all samples                                |       |                     |                                |                    |                     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Function  | GO ID | Enrichment<br>Score | % genes in<br>group<br>present | # genes<br>present | # genes<br>in group |  |  |  |  |  |
| negative regulation of mitosis  | 45839 | 50.18               | 100                            | 2                  | 2                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| peptide YY receptor activity  | 1601  | 28.63               | 40                             | 2                  | 5                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| histidine decarboxylase activity  | 4398  | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| spindle pole body   | 5816  | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| negative regulation of mitotic<br>metaphase/anaphase transition<br>beta-galactoside alpha-2,3-        | 45841 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| sialyltransferase activity  | 3836  | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| arsenite transmembrane<br>transporter activity  | 15105 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| FasL biosynthetic process   | 45210 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| cellular monovalent inorganic<br>anion homeostasis  | 30320 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| ectodermal cell fate commitment   | 1712  | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| negative regulation of exocytosis   | 45920 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| negative regulation of calcium ion-<br>dependent exocytosis   | 45955 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| flap endonuclease activity  | 48256 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| gluconokinase activity  | 46316 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| receptor signaling protein tyrosine phosphatase activity  | 4728  | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| visceral mesoderm-endoderm<br>interaction involved in midgut<br>development                           | 7495  | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| positive regulation of urothelial cell proliferation  | 50677 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| gonad morphogenesis   | 35262 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| positive regulation of bone resorption  | 45780 | 26.01               | 100                            | 1                  | 1                   |  |  |  |  |  |

## Table 2.2 Gene Set Enrichment Analysis

Γ
| positive regulation of bone remodeling                         | 46852 | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
|--|-------|-------|--------|---|----|
| negative regulation of mast cell cytokine production           | 32764 | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
| negative regulation of Rho protein signal transduction         | 35024 | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
|  |       |       |        |   |    |
| I-helper 2 type immune response<br>regulation of memory T cell | 42092 | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
| differentiation  | 43380 | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
| carbamoyl-phosphate synthase activity                          | 4086  | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
| carbamoyl-phosphate synthase<br>(ammonia) activity             | 4087  | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
| ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity                        | 4585  | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
| ornithine carbamoyltransferase complex                         | 9348  | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
|  | 42022 | 26.04 | 100    |   | 4  |
| heuromedin U receptor binding                                  | 42922 | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
|  | 42303 | 20.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
| stem cell factor receptor activity                             | 5020  | 26.01 | 100    | 1 | 1  |
| centrosome organization  | 51297 | 25.01 | 33.333 | 2 | 6  |
| microtubule organizing center organization                     | 31023 | 22.2  | 28.571 | 2 | 7  |
| biogenic amine biosynthetic<br>process                         | 42401 | 21.52 | 17.647 | 3 | 17 |
| neuropeptide receptor activity                                 | 8188  | 19.69 | 12.121 | 4 | 33 |
| neuropeptide binding   | 42923 | 19.69 | 12.121 | 4 | 33 |
| amino acid derivative biosynthetic process                     | 42398 | 18.54 | 15     | 3 | 20 |
| ovulation  | 30728 | 18.09 | 22.222 | 2 | 9  |
| neuropeptide Y receptor activity                               | 4983  | 18.09 | 22.222 | 2 | 9  |
| urea cycle   | 50    | 18.09 | 22.222 | 2 | 9  |
| urea metabolic process   | 19627 | 18.09 | 22.222 | 2 | 9  |
| cellular amide metabolic process                               | 43603 | 18.09 | 22.222 | 2 | 9  |
| reproductive process in a multicellular organism               | 48609 | 17.99 | 9.0909 | 5 | 55 |

| negative regulation of cell differentiation              | 45596 | 17.56 | 10.811 | 4 | 37 |
|--|-------|-------|--------|---|----|
| long-chain-alcohol O-fatty-<br>acyltransferase activity  | 47196 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| progesterone receptor signaling pathway                  | 50847 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| ovarian follicle rupture                                 | 1543  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
|  |       |       |        |   |    |
| cholecystokinin receptor activity                        | 4951  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| centrosome cycle   | 7098  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| orexin receptor activity                                 | 16499 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| ethanol catabolic process                                | 6068  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| monohydric alcohol catabolic<br>process                  | 34310 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| tricarboxylic acid transport                             | 6842  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| citrate transmembrane transporter activity               | 15137 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
|  |       |       |        |   |    |
| tricarboxylic acid transmembrane                         | 45440 | 47.50 | 50     |   | 2  |
| transporter activity                                     | 15142 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| citrate transport  | 15746 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| C3a anaphylatoxin receptor activity                      | 4943  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| fibril organization                                      | 43206 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| endodermal cell fate commitment                          | 1711  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| germ-line stem cell maintenance                          | 30718 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| spinal cord ventral commissure<br>morphogenesis          | 21965 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| shikimate kinase activity                                | 4765  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
|  |       |       |        |   |    |
| growth hormone receptor binding                          | 5131  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| chemoattractant activity                                 | 42056 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| regulation of receptor-mediated endocytosis              | 48259 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| positive regulation of receptor-<br>mediated endocytosis | 48260 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| ornithine decarboxylase activity                         | 4586  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| follicle-stimulating hormone                             |       |       |        |   |    |
| receptor activity  | 4963  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| regulation of mast cell cytokine                         | 32763 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |

| production   |       |       |        |   |    |
|--|-------|-------|--------|---|----|
| gamma-tubulin complex  | 930   | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| beta-tubulin binding   | 48487 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| carboxyl- or carbamoyltransferase activity                   | 16743 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| potassium channel regulator<br>activity                      | 15459 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| potassium channel inhibitor<br>activity                      | 19870 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| cell-cell adhesion mediated by integrin                      | 33631 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| sialic acid binding  | 33691 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| interleukin-1, Type II, blocking<br>receptor activity        | 4910  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| interleukin-1, Type II, blocking<br>binding                  | 19968 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| group II metabotropic glutamate<br>receptor activity         | 1641  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| prolactin receptor binding                                   | 5148  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| positive regulation of JAK-STAT cascade                      | 46427 | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| signal complex assembly                                      | 7172  | 17.53 | 50     | 1 | 2  |
| histidine catabolic process                                  | 6548  | 16.55 | 20     | 2 | 10 |
| histidine family amino acid<br>metabolic process             | 9075  | 16.55 | 20     | 2 | 10 |
| histidine family amino acid<br>catabolic process             | 9077  | 16.55 | 20     | 2 | 10 |
| chemotaxis   | 6935  | 16.5  | 7.2289 | 6 | 83 |
| taxis  | 42330 | 16.5  | 7.2289 | 6 | 83 |
| catecholamine biosynthetic process                           | 42423 | 15.24 | 18.182 | 2 | 11 |
| heparan sulfate sulfotransferase<br>activity                 | 34483 | 15.24 | 18.182 | 2 | 11 |
| axon guidance  | 7411  | 15.02 | 6.6667 | 6 | 90 |
| detection of light stimulus involved<br>in visual perception | 50908 | 14.42 | 11.539 | 3 | 26 |
| detection of light stimulus involved                         |       |       |        |   |    |
| in sensory perception  | 50962 | 14.42 | 11.539 | 3 | 26 |
| locomotion   | 40011 | 14.27 | 6.383  | 6 | 94 |
| protein serine/threonine<br>phosphatase inhibitor activity   | 4865  | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| arylsulfatase activity                                       | 4065  | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |

| N-acetylglucosamine-6-sulfatase<br>activity                 | 8449  | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
|---|-------|-------|--------|---|----|
| pancreatic polypeptide receptor                             | 1602  | 13.26 | 33 333 | 1 | 3  |
| elastic fiber assembly                                      | 48251 | 13.20 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| fibroblast growth factor receptor<br>binding                | 5104  | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| prostaglandin-D synthase activity                           | 4667  | 13.26 | 33 333 | 1 | 3  |
| glycerol kinase activity                                    | /1370 | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| negative regulation of cell-matrix<br>adhesion              | 1953  | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| negative regulation of T-helper 2 cell differentiation      | 45629 | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| negative regulation of isotype<br>switching to IgE isotypes | 48294 | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| negative regulation of astrocyte differentiation            | 48712 | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| negative regulation of potassium<br>ion transport           | 43267 | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| leukocyte mediated immunity                                 | 2443  | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| norepinephrine biosynthetic<br>process                      | 42421 | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| maternal behavior   | 42711 | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| positive regulation of vasoconstriction                     | 45907 | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| STAT protein nuclear translocation                          | 7262  | 13.26 | 33.333 | 1 | 3  |
| protein import into nucleus,<br>translocation               | 60    | 12.27 | 14.286 | 2 | 14 |
| response to amphetamine                                     | 1975  | 12.27 | 14.286 | 2 | 14 |
| retinal ganglion cell axon guidance                         | 31290 | 12.27 | 14.286 | 2 | 14 |
| negative regulation of transport                            | 51051 | 11.52 | 13.333 | 2 | 15 |
| alveolus development  | 48286 | 11.52 | 13.333 | 2 | 15 |
| lactation   | 7595  | 11.52 | 13.333 | 2 | 15 |
| peptide binding   | 42277 | 11.29 | 7.1429 | 4 | 56 |
| hormone receptor binding                                    | 51427 | 10.84 | 12.5   | 2 | 16 |
| polypeptide N-<br>acetylgalactosaminyltransferase           |       |       |        |   |    |
| activity  | 4653  | 10.84 | 12.5   | 2 | 16 |
| auxiliary transport protein activity                        | 15457 | 10.84 | 12.5   | 2 | 16 |

| channel regulator activity   | 16247 | 10.84 | 12.5 | 2 | 16 |
|--|-------|-------|------|---|----|
| presynaptic membrane   | 42734 | 10.84 | 12.5 | 2 | 16 |
| histone deacetylase binding  | 42826 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| retinoic acid receptor binding   | 42974 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| retinoid X receptor binding  | 46965 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| mitotic cell cycle spindle assembly checkpoint   | 7094  | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| spindle checkpoint   | 31577 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| axolemma   | 30673 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| alcohol dehydrogenase activity   | 4022  | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| [heparan sulfate]-glucosamine N-<br>sulfotransferase activity                              | 15016 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| monovalent inorganic anion<br>homeostasis  | 55083 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| endodeoxyribonuclease activity   | 4520  | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| proteoglycan biosynthetic process  | 30166 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| positive regulation of vascular<br>endothelial growth factor receptor<br>signaling pathway | 30949 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| polyamine biosynthetic process   | 6596  | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| regulation of cytokine production during immune response                                   | 2718  | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| regulation of T-helper 2 type<br>immune response   | 2828  | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| negative regulation of T-helper 2<br>type immune response                                  | 2829  | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| negative regulation of cell-<br>substrate adhesion   | 10812 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| surfactant homeostasis   | 43129 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| chemical homeostasis within a tissue   | 48875 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| chemorepellent activity  | 45499 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| cerebral cortex neuron<br>differentiation  | 21895 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| arginine biosynthetic process  | 6526  | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |
| cell adhesion mediated by integrin   | 33627 | 10.67 | 25   | 1 | 4  |

| homotypic cell-cell adhesion         | 34109 | 10.67 | 25     | 1        | 4    |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|----------|------|
|                                      |       |       |        |          |      |
| negative regulation of synaptic      |       |       |        |          |      |
| transmission, glutamatergic          | 51967 | 10.67 | 25     | 1        | 4    |
| dopamine beta-monooxygenase          |       |       |        |          |      |
| activity                             | 4500  | 10.67 | 25     | 1        | 4    |
| dopamine catabolic process           | 42420 | 10.67 | 25     | 1        | 4    |
|                                      |       |       |        |          |      |
| catecholamine catabolic process      | 42424 | 10.67 | 25     | 1        | 4    |
|                                      |       |       |        |          |      |
| behavioral response to ethanol       | 48149 | 10.67 | 25     | 1        | 4    |
| myeloid progenitor cell              | 2240  | 40.67 |        |          |      |
| differentiation                      | 2318  | 10.67 | 25     | 1        | 4    |
| gorm coll programmed coll death      | 25724 | 10.67 | 25     | 1        | л    |
| aven part                            | 33234 | 10.87 | 11 765 | 1        | 17   |
| axon part                            | 33207 | 10.24 | 11.705 | Z        | 17   |
|                                      | /156  | 10.05 | 6.4516 | 4        | 62   |
| Intrinsic to membrane                | 31224 | 9.837 | 1.5023 | /8       | 5192 |
| blood vessel remodeling              | 1974  | 9.69  | 11.111 | 2        | 18   |
| response to organic nitrogen         | 10243 | 9.69  | 11.111 | 2        | 18   |
| response to amine stimulus           | 14075 | 9.69  | 11.111 | 2        | 18   |
|                                      | 45305 | 0 500 | 7 6022 |          | 20   |
| positive regulation of cell adhesion | 45785 | 9.502 | 7.6923 | 3        | 39   |
| axonogenesis                         | 7409  | 9.349 | 6.0606 | 4        | 66   |
| positive regulation of MAP kinase    | 42400 | 0.246 | 7.5    |          | 10   |
| activity                             | 43406 | 9.246 | 7.5    | 3        | 40   |
| response to peptide hormone          | 12121 | 0.105 | 10 520 | 2        | 10   |
| stitutus                             | 45454 | 9.195 | 10.520 | 2        | 19   |
|                                      | /15/  | 9.195 | 10.526 | 2        | 19   |
|                                      | 42596 | 9.195 | 10.526 | 2        | 19   |
| mitotic sister chromatid             | 70    | 9 024 | 20     | 1        | E    |
|                                      | 70    | 8 024 | 20     | 1        | 5    |
|                                      | /5    | 8.924 | 20     | 1        | 5    |
| sister chromatid segregation         | 819   | 8.924 | 20     | 1        | 5    |
| anaphylatovin recentor activity      | 1017  | 8 02/ | 20     | 1        | 5    |
|                                      | 4942  | 0.924 | 20     | <u>⊥</u> | 5    |
| N-formyl peptide receptor activity   | 4982  | 8.924 | 20     | 1        | 5    |
| collagen metabolic process           | 32963 | 8.924 | 20     | 1        | 5    |
|                                      |       |       |        |          |      |
| mesodermal cell fate commitment      | 1710  | 8.924 | 20     | 1        | 5    |
| positive regulation of axon          |       |       |        |          |      |
| extension                            | 45773 | 8.924 | 20     | 1        | 5    |

| [heparan sulfate]-glucosamine 3-  | 8467  | 8 924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
|---|-------|-------|--------|----|------|
|   | 0407  | 0.524 | 20     | 1  |      |
| nuclear-transcribed mRNA<br>catabolic process, deadenylation-<br>dependent decay  | 288   | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| positive regulation of Wnt receptor signaling pathway   | 30177 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| regulation of vascular endothelial<br>growth factor receptor signaling<br>pathway   | 30947 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| bleb formation  | 32060 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| cerebellar Purkinje cell layer<br>development   | 21680 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| germinal center formation   | 2467  | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| regulation of T-helper 2 cell differentiation   | 45628 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| regulation of isotype switching to IgE isotypes   | 48293 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| negative regulation of chondrocyte differentiation  | 32331 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| regulation of astrocyte differentiation   | 48710 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| positive regulation of cell-cell adhesion   | 22409 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| oxidoreductase activity, acting on<br>paired donors, with incorporation<br>or reduction of molecular oxygen,<br>reduced ascorbate as one donor,<br>and incorporation of one atom of<br>oxygen | 16715 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| developmental programmed cell death   | 10623 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
|   | 10025 | 0.021 | 20     | -  |      |
| regulation of JAK-STAT cascade  | 46425 | 8.924 | 20     | 1  | 5    |
| positive regulation of cellular   |       |       |        |    |      |
| process   | 48522 | 8.519 | 3.3457 | 9  | 269  |
| membrane part   | 44425 | 8.384 | 1.4296 | 82 | 5736 |
| protein tyrosine kinase activity  | 4713  | 8.352 | 4.1958 | 6  | 143  |
| hormone activity  | 5179  | 8.236 | 4.6729 | 5  | 107  |

| peptide receptor activity, G-      |       |       |        |    |      |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|----|------|
| protein coupled                    | 8528  | 8.121 | 6.6667 | 3  | 45   |
| integral to membrane               | 16021 | 8.069 | 1.4581 | 74 | 5075 |
| neurite morphogenesis              | 48812 | 8.022 | 5.3333 | 4  | 75   |
| cell surface                       | 9986  | 8.022 | 5.3333 | 4  | 75   |
| monosaccharide binding             | 48029 | 7.954 | 9.0909 | 2  | 22   |
|                                    |       |       |        |    |      |
| response to hormone stimulus       | 9725  | 7.734 | 6.383  | 3  | 47   |
| epithelial cell maturation         | 2070  | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
|                                    |       |       |        |    |      |
| glycoprotein biosynthetic process  | 9101  | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
|                                    |       |       |        |    |      |
| multicellular organismal           |       |       |        |    |      |
| macromolecule metabolic process    | 44259 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| L-glutamate transmembrane          | 5212  | 7.00  | 10.007 | 1  | C    |
|                                    | 5313  | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| L-giutamate transport              | 15813 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| MAP kinase kinase activity         | 4708  | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| process                            | 34637 | 7,669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| regulation of chemotaxis           | 50920 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
|                                    |       |       | 20.007 |    |      |
| regulation of positive chemotaxis  | 50926 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| positive regulation of positive    |       |       |        |    |      |
| chemotaxis                         | 50927 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
|                                    |       |       |        |    |      |
| induction of positive chemotaxis   | 50930 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| female gonad development           | 8585  | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| prostanoid metabolic process       | 6692  | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
|                                    |       |       |        |    |      |
| prostaglandin metabolic process    | 6693  | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| calcium-independent cell-cell      | 16220 | 7.000 | 46.667 |    | c    |
| adnesion                           | 16338 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| porative regulation of coogulation | E0910 | 7 660 | 16 667 | 1  | 6    |
|                                    | 50819 | 7.009 | 10.007 | L  | 0    |
| melanocortin receptor activity     | 4977  | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| chromatin DNA binding              | 31490 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| regulation of T-helper cell        |       |       |        |    |      |
| differentiation                    | 45622 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |
| negative regulation of Ras protein |       |       |        |    |      |
| signal transduction                | 46580 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1  | 6    |

| negative regulation of small<br>GTPase mediated signal                      |       |       |        |   |     |
|---|-------|-------|--------|---|-----|
| transduction  | 51058 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1 | 6   |
| negative regulation of ion<br>transport                                     | 43271 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1 | 6   |
| terminal button   | 43195 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1 | 6   |
| adenylate cyclase inhibiting<br>metabotropic glutamate receptor<br>activity | 1640  | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1 | 6   |
| regulation of synaptic<br>transmission, glutamatergic                       | 51966 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1 | 6   |
| reproductive behavior in a multicellular organism                           | 33057 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1 | 6   |
| biogenic amine catabolic process  | 42402 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1 | 6   |
| response to estradiol stimulus  | 32355 | 7.669 | 16.667 | 1 | 6   |
| phototransduction   | 7602  | 7.604 | 8.6957 | 2 | 23  |
| L-amino acid transmembrane  |       |       |        |   |     |
| transporter activity  | 15179 | 7.604 | 8.6957 | 2 | 23  |
| cell part morphogenesis   | 32990 | 7.293 | 4.9383 | 4 | 81  |
| cell projection morphogenesis   | 48858 | 7.293 | 4.9383 | 4 | 81  |
| cell motion   | 6928  | 7.205 | 3.0201 | 9 | 298 |
| detection of stimulus involved in<br>sensory perception                     | 50906 | 7.044 | 5.8824 | 3 | 51  |
| negative regulation of cell cycle   | 45786 | 6.759 | 4.6512 | 4 | 86  |
| microtubule organizing center   | 5815  | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| alcohol catabolic process   | 46164 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| excretion   | 7588  | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| anion homeostasis   | 55081 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| fibrillar collagen  | 5583  | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
|   |       |       |        |   |     |
| negative regulation of secretion  | 51048 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| acidic amino acid transport   | 15800 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| regulation of mRNA stability  | 43488 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| glycerol-3-phosphate metabolic<br>process                                   | 6072  | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| response to insulin stimulus  | 32868 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| regulation of bone remodeling   | 46850 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |
| regulation of Rho GTPase activity   | 32319 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1 | 7   |

| positive regulation of cAMP                           | 20210 | C 70  | 14 290 | 1  | 7   |
|---|-------|-------|--------|----|-----|
| biosynthetic process                                  | 30819 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1  | /   |
|   | 19966 | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1  | /   |
| lymphoid progenitor cell<br>differentiation           | 2320  | 6.72  | 14.286 | 1  | 7   |
| carboxy-lyase activity                                | 16831 | 6.704 | 7.6923 | 2  | 26  |
| extrinsic to membrane                                 | 19898 | 6.704 | 7.6923 | 2  | 26  |
| cellular developmental process                        | 18860 | 6 632 | 2 0/02 | 20 | 976 |
| regulation of protoin kinaso                          | -0005 | 0.052 | 2.0452 | 20 | 570 |
| activity  | 45859 | 6.465 | 3.9063 | 5  | 128 |
| nervous system development                            | 7399  | 6.459 | 3.5088 | 6  | 171 |
| carboxylic acid transmembrane<br>transporter activity | 46943 | 6.448 | 5.4546 | 3  | 55  |
| pigmentation during development                       | 48066 | 6.444 | 7.4074 | 2  | 27  |
| organic acid transmembrane                            |       |       |        |    |     |
| transporter activity                                  | 5342  | 6.311 | 5.3571 | 3  | 56  |
| cell-cell adhesion                                    | 16337 | 6.292 | 3.4483 | 6  | 174 |
| keratinocyte differentiation                          | 30216 | 6.201 | 7.1429 | 2  | 28  |
| cellular nitrogen compound<br>metabolic process       | 34641 | 6.201 | 7,1429 | 2  | 28  |
| regulation of kinase activity                         | 43549 | 6.123 | 3.7594 | 5  | 133 |
| detection of stimulus                                 | 51606 | 6.051 | 5.1724 | 3  | 58  |
| adenylate kinase activity                             | 4017  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| ovulation from ovarian follicle                       | 1542  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| retinol metabolic process                             | 42572 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| amine transmembrane transporter                       |       |       |        |    |     |
| activity  | 5275  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| deoxyribonuclease activity                            | 4536  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| calcium-dependent protein binding                     | 48306 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| keratinocyte proliferation                            | 43616 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| regulation of behavior                                | 50795 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| prostaglandin biosynthetic process                    | 1516  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| prostanoid biosynthetic process                       | 46457 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| regulation of tissue remodeling                       | 34103 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |
| regulation of immune effector process                 | 2697  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1  | 8   |

| regulation of production of molecular mediator of immune |       |       |        |   |     |
|--|-------|-------|--------|---|-----|
| response   | 2700  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1 | 8   |
| prefoldin complex  | 16272 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1 | 8   |
| osteoblast development                                   | 2076  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1 | 8   |
| protein deubiquitination                                 | 16579 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1 | 8   |
| regulation of smooth muscle                              |       |       |        |   |     |
| contraction  | 6940  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1 | 8   |
| calcium channel regulator activity                       | 5246  | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1 | 8   |
| behavioral response to cocaine                           | 48148 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1 | 8   |
| amino acid derivative catabolic process                  | 42219 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1 | 8   |
| response to estrogen stimulus                            | 43627 | 5.975 | 12.5   | 1 | 8   |
| acetylgalactosaminyltransferase<br>activity              | 8376  | 5.973 | 6.8966 | 2 | 29  |
|  |       |       |        |   |     |
| regulation of transferase activity                       | 51338 | 5.93  | 3.6765 | 5 | 136 |
| voltage-gated potassium channel                          | 0070  | F 000 | F      | 2 | 60  |
| complex  | 8076  | 5.808 | 5      | 3 | 60  |
|  | 48771 | 5.70  | 0.0007 | Ζ | 30  |
| proliferation  | 8284  | 5.746 | 3.5971 | 5 | 139 |
| germ cell development                                    | 7281  | 5.579 | 4.8387 | 3 | 62  |
|  |       |       |        |   |     |
| cellular structure morphogenesis                         | 32989 | 5.562 | 2.9412 | 7 | 238 |
| mammary gland development                                | 30879 | 5.559 | 6.4516 | 2 | 31  |
| inorganic anion transmembrane                            |       |       |        |   |     |
| transporter activity                                     | 15103 | 5.374 | 11.111 | 1 | 9   |
| calcium-dependent cell-cell                              |       |       |        |   |     |
| adhesion   | 16339 | 5.374 | 11.111 | 1 | 9   |
| cellular component assembly                              | 22607 | 5.374 | 11.111 | 1 | 9   |
| protein serine/threonine/tyrosine                        | 4710  | F 274 | 11 111 | 1 | 0   |
| combruenic gut development                               | 4/12  | 5.3/4 |        |   | 9   |
| embryonic gut development                                | 48566 | 5.374 | 11.111 |   | 9   |
| smooth muscle cell differentiation                       | 51145 | 5.374 | 11.111 | 1 | 9   |
| glycogen biosynthetic process                            | 5978  | 5.374 | 11.111 | 1 | 9   |
| glucan biosynthetic process                              | 9250  | 5.374 | 11.111 | 1 | 9   |
| spermatid development                                    | 7286  | 5.369 | 6.25   | 2 | 32  |

| response to organic substance                              | 10033 | 5.364 | 4.6875 | 3  | 64   |
|--|-------|-------|--------|----|------|
| cytoplasmic vesicle  | 31410 | 5.266 | 3.0769 | 6  | 195  |
| signal transducer activity                                 | 4871  | 5.204 | 1.5293 | 41 | 2681 |
| molecular transducer activity                              | 60089 | 5.204 | 1.5293 | 41 | 2681 |
| regulation of Wnt receptor signaling pathway               | 30111 | 5.19  | 6.0606 | 2  | 33   |
| glutamine family amino acid<br>metabolic process           | 9064  | 5.19  | 6.0606 | 2  | 33   |
| carboxylic acid transport                                  | 46942 | 5.161 | 4.5455 | 3  | 66   |
| organic acid transport                                     | 15849 | 5.064 | 4.4776 | 3  | 67   |
| locomotory behavior  | 7626  | 5.064 | 4.4776 | 3  | 67   |
| membrane   | 16020 | 5.053 | 1.34   | 72 | 5373 |
| receptor activity  | 4872  | 5.023 | 1.5441 | 38 | 2461 |
| behavior   | 7610  | 4.979 | 3.7037 | 4  | 108  |
| plasma membrane  | 5886  | 4.892 | 1.6278 | 30 | 1843 |
| steroid hormone receptor signaling pathway                 | 30518 | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| photoreceptor cell maintenance                             | 45494 | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| retinol dehydrogenase activity                             | 4745  | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| melanin biosynthetic process                               | 42438 | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| cellular macromolecule<br>biosynthetic process             | 34645 | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| protein-hormone receptor activity                          | 16500 | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| erythrocyte development                                    | 48821 | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| ubiquitin-specific protease activity                       | 4843  | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| nucleus organization                                       | 6997  | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| regulation of pigmentation during development              | 48070 | 4.879 | 10     | 1  | 10   |
| multicellular organismal response                          |       |       |        |    |      |
| to stress  | 33555 | 4.86  | 5.7143 | 2  | 35   |
| system development   | 48731 | 4.819 | 2.5478 | 8  | 314  |
| negative regulation of multicellular<br>organismal process | 51241 | 4.708 | 5.5556 | 2  | 36   |
| anatomical structure development                           | 48856 | 4.631 | 1.8199 | 19 | 1044 |
| potassium channel activity                                 | 5267  | 4.617 | 4.1667 | 3  | 72   |
| regulation of cellular process                             | 50794 | 4.615 | 1.3689 | 60 | 4383 |

| heparin binding  | 8201  | 4.534 | 4.1096 | 3 | 73 |
|--|-------|-------|--------|---|----|
| L-amino acid transport   | 15807 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| photoreceptor activity   | 9881  | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| protein-chromophore linkage  | 18298 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| synaptic vesicle membrane  | 30672 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| acrosome reaction  | 7340  | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| central nervous system projection neuron axonogenesis              | 21952 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| negative regulation of multicellular organism growth               | 40015 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| fibroblast growth factor receptor<br>signaling pathway             | 8543  | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| lysosphingolipid and<br>lysophosphatidic acid receptor<br>activity | 1619  | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| bioactive lipid receptor activity                                  | 45125 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| cAMP-dependent protein kinase<br>regulator activity                | 8603  | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| embryonic organ morphogenesis                                      | 48562 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| regulation of cell-substrate adhesion                              | 10810 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| regulation of cAMP biosynthetic process                            | 30817 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| amino acid binding   | 16597 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| anchored to plasma membrane  | 46658 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| leukocyte adhesion   | /159  | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| hemopoietic progenitor cell  | 45471 | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| differentiation  | 2244  | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| antigen binding  | 3823  | 4.463 | 9.0909 | 1 | 11 |
| regulation of protein kinase cascade                               | 10627 | 4.454 | 4.0541 | 3 | 74 |
| regulation of epithelial cell proliferation                        | 50678 | 4.425 | 5.2632 | 2 | 38 |
| carbon-carbon lyase activity                                       | 16830 | 4.425 | 5.2632 | 2 | 38 |
| non-membrane spanning protein<br>tyrosine kinase activity          | 4715  | 4.425 | 5.2632 | 2 | 38 |

|  | 7040  | 4.075 |        | 2  | 75   |
|--|-------|-------|--------|----|------|
| neuropeptide signaling pathway           | /218  | 4.375 | 4      | 3  | /5   |
| carbonydrate binding                     | 30246 | 4.369 | 2.5641 | /  | 273  |
| anatomical structure homeostasis         | 60249 | 4.299 | 3.9474 | 3  | 76   |
| regulation of neuron                     |       |       |        |    |      |
| differentiation                          | 45664 | 4.299 | 3.9474 | 3  | 76   |
| anchored to membrane                     | 31225 | 4.171 | 3.2787 | 4  | 122  |
| steroid binding                          | 5496  | 4.169 | 5      | 2  | 40   |
| centrosome                               | 5813  | 4.169 | 5      | 2  | 40   |
| voltage-gated potassium channel activity | 5249  | 4.152 | 3.8462 | 3  | 78   |
| cell differentiation                     | 30154 | 4.14  | 1.8797 | 15 | 798  |
| lipid localization                       | 10876 | 4.109 | 8.3333 | 1  | 12   |
| lipid storage                            | 19915 | 4.109 | 8.3333 | 1  | 12   |
|  |       |       |        |    |      |
| sulfuric ester hydrolase activity        | 8484  | 4.109 | 8.3333 | 1  | 12   |
|  |       |       |        |    |      |
| positive regulation of axonogenesis      | 50772 | 4.109 | 8.3333 | 1  | 12   |
| bone mineralization                      | 30282 | 4.109 | 8.3333 | 1  | 12   |
| regulation of gliogenesis                | 14013 | 4.109 | 8.3333 | 1  | 12   |
| regulation of glial cell                 |       |       |        |    |      |
| differentiation                          | 45685 | 4.109 | 8.3333 | 1  | 12   |
| small conjugating protein-specific       | 10783 | 4 109 | 8 3333 | 1  | 12   |
|  | 13783 | 4.109 | 0.3333 | 1  | 12   |
|  | 42220 | 4.109 | 0.000  | 1  | 12   |
| intracellular part                       | 14424 | 4.109 | 0.3333 | 70 | 0221 |
|  | E102  | 4.009 | 2.0561 | 11 | 6321 |
|  | 5102  | 4.004 | 2.0501 | 11 | 555  |
| transporter activity                     | 15171 | 3.936 | 4.7619 | 2  | 42   |
| sulfotransferase activity                | 8146  | 3.936 | 4.7619 | 2  | 42   |
| G-protein coupled receptor protein       |       |       |        |    |      |
| signaling pathway                        | 7186  | 3.891 | 1.5825 | 26 | 1643 |
| regulation of cell cycle                 | 51726 | 3.87  | 2.7933 | 5  | 179  |
| hydrolase activity                       | 16787 | 3.826 | 0.5249 | 10 | 1905 |
| neurotransmitter transport               | 6836  | 3.826 | 4.6512 | 2  | 43   |
| positive regulation of protein           |       |       |        |    |      |
| kinase activity                          | 45860 | 3.814 | 3.6145 | 3  | 83   |
|  |       |       |        |    |      |
| nuclear hormone receptor binding         | 35257 | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| cellular amino acid and derivative       |       |       |        |    |      |
| metabolic process                        | 6519  | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |

| NAD+ ADP-ribosyltransferase                           |       |       |        |    |      |
|---|-------|-------|--------|----|------|
| activity  | 3950  | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| collagen binding                                      | 5518  | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| coated vesicle membrane                               | 30662 | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
|   |       |       |        |    |      |
| clathrin coated vesicle membrane                      | 30665 | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| motor axon guidance                                   | 8045  | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| regulation of isotype switching                       | 45191 | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| glutamine metabolic process                           | 6541  | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| endochondral ossification                             | 1958  | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| regulation of cAMP metabolic process                  | 30814 | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| neuroblast proliferation                              | 7405  | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| regulation of calcium-mediated signaling              | 50848 | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| positive regulation of calcium-<br>mediated signaling | 50850 | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| mitotic chromosome condensation                       | 7076  | 3.802 | 7.6923 | 1  | 13   |
| response to stimulus                                  | 50896 | 3.723 | 1.5783 | 25 | 1584 |
| transmembrane receptor activity                       | 4888  | 3.691 | 1.5334 | 28 | 1826 |
| pigmentation  | 43473 | 3.621 | 4.4444 | 2  | 45   |
| response to chemical stimulus                         | 42221 | 3.582 | 2.1028 | 9  | 428  |
| visual perception                                     | 7601  | 3.571 | 3.4483 | 3  | 87   |
| nucleotide kinase activity                            | 19201 | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| interstitial matrix                                   | 5614  | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| retinoic acid metabolic process                       | 42573 | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| protein amino acid ADP-<br>ribosylation               | 6471  | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| trophectodermal cell differentiation                  | 1829  | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| regulation of RNA stability                           | 43487 | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| central nervous system neuron axonogenesis            | 21955 | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| positive regulation of neuron differentiation         | 45666 | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| induction of an organ                                 | 1759  | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| protein C-terminus binding                            | 8022  | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| biomineral formation                                  | 31214 | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |

| glutamine family amino acid                                 | 9084  | 3 535 | 7 1429 | 1  | 14   |
|---|-------|-------|--------|----|------|
| behavioral fear response                                    | 1662  | 3,535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| mannose binding   | 5537  | 3.535 | 7.1429 | 1  | 14   |
| negative regulation of signal<br>transduction               | 9968  | 3.525 | 4.3478 | 2  | 46   |
| negative regulation of cell<br>communication                | 10648 | 3.525 | 4.3478 | 2  | 46   |
| G-protein coupled receptor activity                         | 4930  | 3.523 | 1.5547 | 25 | 1608 |
| sensory perception of light stimulus                        | 50953 | 3.513 | 3.4091 | 3  | 88   |
| regulation of catalytic activity                            | 50790 | 3.459 | 2.2727 | 7  | 308  |
| amino acid metabolic process                                | 6520  | 3.446 | 2.8986 | 4  | 138  |
| secretion   | 46903 | 3.433 | 4.2553 | 2  | 47   |
| catalytic activity  | 3824  | 3.425 | 0.7517 | 34 | 4523 |
| cell adhesion   | 7155  | 3.357 | 1.9724 | 10 | 507  |
| biological adhesion   | 22610 | 3.357 | 1.9724 | 10 | 507  |
| steroid hormone receptor activity                           | 3707  | 3.344 | 4.1667 | 2  | 48   |
| transferase activity, transferring sulfur-containing groups | 16782 | 3.344 | 4.1667 | 2  | 48   |
| epidermis development                                       | 8544  | 3.344 | 4.1667 | 2  | 48   |
| multicellular organismal process                            | 32501 | 3.336 | 1.5067 | 27 | 1792 |
| regulation of cell proliferation                            | 42127 | 3.328 | 2.8369 | 4  | 141  |
| intracellular receptor-mediated signaling pathway           | 30522 | 3.299 | 6.6667 | 1  | 15   |
| kinetochore   | 776   | 3.299 | 6.6667 | 1  | 15   |
| neuropeptide hormone activity                               | 5184  | 3.299 | 6.6667 | 1  | 15   |
| pancreas development  | 31016 | 3.299 | 6.6667 | 1  | 15   |
| temperature homeostasis                                     | 1659  | 3.299 | 6.6667 | 1  | 15   |
| chromosome condensation                                     | 30261 | 3.299 | 6.6667 | 1  | 15   |
| regulation of I-kappaB kinase/NF-<br>kappaB cascade         | 43122 | 3.299 | 6.6667 | 1  | 15   |
| response to steroid hormone stimulus                        | 48545 | 3.299 | 6.6667 | 1  | 15   |
| cellular polysaccharide<br>biosynthetic process             | 33692 | 3.299 | 6.6667 | 1  | 15   |
| developmental process                                       | 32502 | 3.262 | 1.4292 | 34 | 2379 |
| ligand-dependent nuclear receptor activity                  | 4879  | 3.258 | 4.0816 | 2  | 49   |

| mitochondrion   | 5739  | 3.255 | 0.3398 | 3  | 883  |
|---|-------|-------|--------|----|------|
| regulation of signal transduction   | 9966  | 3.238 | 2.2013 | 7  | 318  |
| regulation of cell communication  | 10646 | 3.217 | 2.1944 | 7  | 319  |
| signal transduction   | 7165  | 3.194 | 1.3735 | 41 | 2985 |
| melanocyte differentiation  | 30318 | 3.09  | 6.25   | 1  | 16   |
| regulation of JUN kinase activity   | 43506 | 3.09  | 6.25   | 1  | 16   |
| microtubule organizing center part  | 44450 | 3.09  | 6.25   | 1  | 16   |
| regulation of nucleotide metabolic process  | 6140  | 3.09  | 6.25   | 1  | 16   |
| regulation of nucleobase,<br>nucleoside, nucleotide and nucleic<br>acid metabolic process | 19219 | 3.09  | 6.25   | 1  | 16   |
| regulation of cyclic nucleotide<br>metabolic process                                      | 30799 | 3.09  | 6.25   | 1  | 16   |
| regulation of muscle contraction  | 6937  | 3.09  | 6.25   | 1  | 16   |
| associative learning  | 8306  | 3.09  | 6.25   | 1  | 16   |
| leukocyte migration   | 50900 | 3.09  | 6.25   | 1  | 16   |
| hydrolase activity, acting on acid<br>anhydrides  | 16817 | 3.031 | 0.1835 | 1  | 545  |
| hydrolase activity, acting on acid<br>anhydrides, in phosphorus-<br>containing anhydrides | 16818 | 3.018 | 0.1842 | 1  | 543  |

| AFFY ID  | Mean E2 | Mean Oil | Gene Symbol       |
|----------|---------|----------|-------------------|
| 10593865 | 20185.1 | 20134.8  | LOC236598         |
| 10400704 | 16194.3 | 15694.8  |                   |
| 10598025 | 15248.7 | 15673.1  |                   |
| 10445185 | 14860.6 | 15048.2  | Pigt              |
| 10452415 | 14252.2 | 14201.9  | 100043560         |
| 10598069 | 12920.7 | 12986.3  | СҮТВ              |
| 10598036 | 12852.8 | 13103.8  | COX1              |
| 10353250 | 12687.3 | 12674.1  | ENSMUSG0000073212 |
| 10411452 | 11329.5 | 11328.7  | ENSMUSG0000070443 |
| 10426437 | 11127.9 | 11052.6  |                   |
| 10598067 | 10005.5 | 10181.8  | ND5               |
| 10485357 | 9953.6  | 10004.1  |                   |
| 10466843 | 9752.1  | 9484.1   | EG667806          |
| 10455780 | 9670.7  | 9625.9   | EG433273          |
| 10498405 | 9561.4  | 9554.1   | Gapdh             |
| 10595140 | 9525.6  | 9406.2   |                   |
| 10453451 | 9291.5  | 9487.4   | Calm2             |
| 10422655 | 9267.7  | 9199.9   | ENSMUSG0000072432 |
| 10587780 | 9121.8  | 9442.8   | Tuba1b            |
| 10353630 | 9111.7  | 9075.1   | COX2              |
| 10414313 | 8987.5  | 9082.0   | Gm1821            |
| 10598043 | 8833.1  | 9210.1   | ATP6              |
| 10584572 | 8669.3  | 8460.3   | Hspa8             |
| 10409200 | 8305.8  | 8242.1   | EG638833          |
| 10520390 | 8252.4  | 8233.0   | ENSMUSG0000070408 |
| 10606538 | 7859.4  | 7992.9   | RpI30             |
| 10384493 | 7705.1  | 7405.1   |                   |
| 10553833 | 7670.5  | 7979.0   | Ndn               |
| 10440467 | 7618.5  | 7621.2   | EG545172          |
| 10598059 | 7540.8  | 7503.8   | ND4L              |
| 10378848 | 7485.6  | 7606.9   | Hsp90aa1          |
| 10546292 | 7472.6  | 7473.1   | Rpl21             |
| 10451884 | 7457.6  | 7509.0   | EG433125          |
| 10482507 | 7362.1  | 7338.7   | Ppia              |
| 10398326 | 7327.5  | 7569.6   | Meg3              |
| 10482432 | 7269.3  | 7195.6   | LOC100044724      |
| 10363430 | 7203.1  | 7309.7   | Psap              |
| 10567823 | 7170.7  | 7174.2   | EG668319          |
| 10578545 | 7150.9  | 7167.2   | ENSMUSG0000071102 |
| 10406417 | 7093.6  | 7212.6   | Actg1             |
| 10463355 | 6996.4  | 7012.0   | Scd2              |
| 10494662 | 6809.8  | 6545.6   | Ywhah             |
| 10485654 | 6783.9  | 6594.7   | Rpl10             |
| 10356778 | 6697.9  | 6855.8   |                   |
| 10569996 | 6696.1  | 6748.7   | EG631359          |

Table 2.3 Highest Expressed Transcripts

| 10598055 | 6650.3 | 6453.7 | ND3           |
|----------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 10488415 | 6639.2 | 6750.1 | Cst3          |
| 10397528 | 6620.4 | 6661.4 | EG667287      |
| 10420986 | 6572.4 | 6401.5 | EG668366      |
| 10531144 | 6569.2 | 6509.4 | EG668319      |
| 10419469 | 6539.2 | 6408.6 |               |
| 10360629 | 6512.1 | 6632.8 |               |
| 10454039 | 6367.4 | 6341.9 | Impact        |
| 10412665 | 6331.8 | 6423.7 | EG382843      |
| 10415444 | 6299.4 | 6331.8 |               |
| 10572146 | 6288.1 | 6195.0 | Atp6v1b2      |
| 10554817 | 6287.6 | 6210.1 |               |
| 10598626 | 6282.4 | 6813.6 | Tspan7        |
| 10535381 | 6280.7 | 6094.1 | Actb          |
| 10493891 | 6216.1 | 6261.5 | Ywhaz         |
| 10601567 | 6179.6 | 6197.6 | EG545741      |
| 10369210 | 6176.6 | 6088.6 | Serinc1       |
| 10422161 | 6155.2 | 6193.3 | Mycbp2        |
| 10425903 | 6148.0 | 6148.8 | 100043084     |
| 10477004 | 6096.2 | 6275.9 | LOC100044416  |
| 10548246 | 5996.1 | 6075.6 | EG667610      |
| 10465244 | 5981.5 | 5702.6 | Malat1        |
| 10361710 | 5876.3 | 5822.4 | EG382450      |
| 10531931 | 5824.0 | 5813.9 | Sparcl1       |
| 10474239 | 5651.4 | 5543.2 | A930018P22Rik |
| 10414661 | 5589.5 | 5630.3 | EG667348      |
| 10363699 | 5584.1 | 5624.5 | Rps6          |
| 10578904 | 5547.8 | 5673.0 | Сре           |
| 10535577 | 5504.9 | 5843.0 | Tmem130       |
| 10414431 | 5482.1 | 5446.8 | EG624367      |
| 10451110 | 5464.6 | 5489.7 | Hsp90ab1      |
| 10529873 | 5461.2 | 5384.5 | Rab2a         |
| 10549653 | 5427.2 | 5432.5 | Atp6v0c       |
| 10432404 | 5425.7 | 5627.2 | Tuba1a        |
| 10461402 | 5396.8 | 5687.2 | Fth1          |
| 10568050 | 5362.5 | 5420.8 | Aldoa         |
| 10571815 | 5355.9 | 5713.7 | Gpm6a         |
| 10554701 | 5315.9 | 5251.1 | Hnrnpk        |
| 10463153 | 5275.9 | 5288.3 | Morf4l1       |
| 10489049 | 5245.6 | 5512.2 | Rpl9          |
| 10374453 | 5234.7 | 5032.3 | Glul          |
| 10456974 | 5118.8 | 5094.8 | Arf1          |
| 10493243 | 5104.7 | 5071.9 |               |
| 10584122 | 5103.6 | 5027.8 | 666622        |
| 10511069 | 5094.4 | 5118.8 | Gnb1          |
| 10363905 | 5056.8 | 5110.3 | Zwint         |
| 10543317 | 5031.2 | 5088.8 |               |
| 10410970 | 5029.2 | 4939.3 | 100042959     |

| 10392251 | 5011.4 | 4916.1 | Ddx5              |
|----------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| 10448182 | 4911.7 | 5328.1 |                   |
| 10453373 | 4894.3 | 5165.5 | Prepl             |
| 10381115 | 4872.0 | 4746.3 | Eif1              |
| 10513737 | 4839.0 | 5050.8 | Rpl17             |
| 10564159 | 4787.6 | 4731.2 |                   |
| 10456891 | 4782.7 | 4726.0 | Atp5a1            |
| 10564183 | 4780.7 | 4742.7 |                   |
| 10511865 | 4778.7 | 4747.3 | Ptges3            |
| 10379153 | 4774.4 | 4613.7 | Aldoc             |
| 10419578 | 4762.2 | 4742.7 | Ndrg2             |
| 10560624 | 4747.3 | 4815.9 | Арое              |
| 10386058 | 4720.4 | 4953.4 | Sparc             |
| 10479996 | 4716.8 | 4618.8 | Atp5c1            |
| 10465686 | 4707.4 | 4836.7 | Rtn3              |
| 10440491 | 4638.0 | 4713.9 | Арр               |
| 10537909 | 4637.7 | 4444.5 |                   |
| 10406939 | 4634.8 | 4625.8 | OTTMUSG0000013242 |
| 10406499 | 4615.0 | 4687.8 | EG667230          |
| 10605349 | 4614.0 | 4602.2 | Ube2d3            |
| 10469772 | 4602.2 | 4630.0 | OTTMUSG0000011467 |
| 10593490 | 4597.4 | 4543.5 | EG629557          |
| 10522208 | 4593.6 | 4656.7 | Uchl1             |
| 10595183 | 4569.4 | 4489.1 | Eef1a1            |
| 10564161 | 4566.3 | 4644.5 | Snord116          |
| 10537244 | 4524.1 | 4644.2 |                   |
| 10473240 | 4520.9 | 4176.0 | Eno1              |
| 10559261 | 4463.3 | 4360.0 | Cd81              |
| 10388042 | 4424.2 | 4631.0 | 6330403K07Rik     |
| 10389526 | 4398.2 | 4495.3 | Cltc              |
| 10385599 | 4365.1 | 4405.8 | Canx              |
| 10401695 | 4361.2 | 4292.2 | ENSMUSG0000066443 |
| 10578539 | 4334.0 | 4099.4 | Slc25a4           |
| 10598027 | 4333.1 | 4124.5 |                   |
| 10352457 | 4331.3 | 4413.2 | EG433387          |
| 10548116 | 4321.2 | 4021.2 | Ccnd2             |
| 10420988 | 4316.4 | 4416.8 | Dpysl2            |
| 10533945 | 4281.8 | 4286.0 | Ubc               |
| 10416187 | 4267.6 | 4264.0 |                   |
| 10362005 | 4258.7 | 4427.9 | Ahi1              |
| 10564165 | 4243.4 | 4231.0 |                   |
| 10570000 | 4225.5 | 4197.7 |                   |
| 10375926 | 4224.9 | 4138.2 | Ppp2ca            |
| 10434733 | 4127.9 | 3955.7 | Eif4a2            |
| 10600390 | 4100.0 | 3995.9 | Gdi1              |
| 10384150 | 4048.0 | 4094.0 | Purb              |
| 10373498 | 4039.3 | 3856.6 | Rps26             |
| 10584777 | 3979.9 | 3925.6 | Ddx6              |

| 10383088 | 3968.3 | 4248.4 | Gaa               |
|----------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| 10564169 | 3957.6 | 3976.8 |                   |
| 10365637 | 3954.3 | 3628.1 | Arl1              |
| 10406278 | 3943.1 | 3928.1 | Rps2              |
| 10547151 | 3938.1 | 4080.7 | Rpl27a            |
| 10454805 | 3928.3 | 4037.6 | Uba52             |
| 10601888 | 3925.6 | 3570.2 | Plp1              |
| 10488020 | 3919.1 | 3939.8 | Txndc13           |
| 10372324 | 3878.5 | 3906.3 | Syt1              |
| 10499431 | 3868.6 | 3908.0 | Syt11             |
| 10594320 | 3860.0 | 3811.4 | ENSMUSG0000074250 |
| 10427241 | 3842.4 | 3908.0 | Pcbp2             |
| 10531286 | 3841.6 | 3775.6 | Vdac2             |
| 10410772 | 3835.5 | 3799.3 | EG268676          |
| 10603649 | 3826.2 | 3674.7 |                   |
| 10549375 | 3811.7 | 3673.7 | ENSMUSG0000059775 |
| 10447354 | 3808.0 | 3704.6 | Txndc14           |
| 10563913 | 3787.9 | 3827.5 |                   |
| 10563917 | 3787.9 | 3827.5 |                   |
| 10563923 | 3787.9 | 3827.5 | 100040985         |
| 10505526 | 3786.9 | 3751.6 |                   |
| 10467842 | 3782.7 | 3490.0 | Got1              |
| 10545041 | 3768.0 | 3457.5 | Nap1l5            |
| 10540822 | 3739.9 | 3749.8 | Slc6a11           |
| 10386388 | 3734.5 | 3758.7 | 1110031B06Rik     |
| 10411519 | 3732.4 | 3865.1 | Mtap1b            |
| 10437080 | 3730.4 | 3750.6 | Ttc3              |
| 10347917 | 3722.4 | 3733.5 | Rpl19             |
| 10595046 | 3721.1 | 3630.9 | 100042107         |
| 10391963 | 3718.0 | 3851.2 | Nsf               |
| 10447490 | 3682.6 | 3617.8 | Pja2              |
| 10564001 | 3676.5 | 3614.3 | AF357427          |
| 10564035 | 3676.5 | 3614.3 |                   |
| 10564059 | 3676.5 | 3614.3 |                   |
| 10564041 | 3673.7 | 3603.3 |                   |
| 10601834 | 3663.5 | 3631.9 | Gprasp2           |
| 10439566 | 3653.1 | 3511.3 | Atp6v1a           |
| 10469672 | 3636.7 | 3404.4 | Gad2              |
| 10533483 | 3613.5 | 3594.1 | Atp2a2            |
| 10564211 | 3568.2 | 3536.0 | Snrpn             |
| 10564023 | 3565.0 | 3542.9 |                   |
| 10385572 | 3553.7 | 3595.3 | Sqstm1            |
| 10345423 | 3532.8 | 3577.2 | Plekhb2           |
| 10367106 | 3529.1 | 3458.4 | Atp5b             |
| 10442155 | 3518.1 | 3690.0 | Ppp2r1a           |
| 10347216 | 3504.3 | 3581.9 | EG433319          |
| 10594248 | 3504.0 | 3570.7 | Rplp1             |
| 10359689 | 3503.3 | 3519.6 | Atp1b1            |

| 10516209 | 3496.3 | 3490.7 |               |
|----------|--------|--------|---------------|
| 10397752 | 3496.0 | 3443.4 | Calm1         |
| 10400470 | 3493.6 | 3561.6 | Сох6с         |
| 10560919 | 3488.3 | 3685.1 | Atp1a3        |
| 10363178 | 3472.4 | 3336.7 | Npm1          |
| 10603833 | 3459.4 | 3518.4 | Usmg5         |
| 10466402 | 3457.7 | 3202.1 | Eif4a1        |
| 10484318 | 3446.7 | 3386.3 | Nckap1        |
| 10433445 | 3441.9 | 3267.8 | Abat          |
| 10564137 | 3431.4 | 3395.5 |               |
| 10526381 | 3412.7 | 3341.1 | Mdh2          |
| 10384522 | 3409.4 | 3211.7 | Actr2         |
| 10501661 | 3401.1 | 3286.4 | Sfrs3         |
| 10578613 | 3396.4 | 3587.8 | Rps16         |
| 10411393 | 3388.9 | 3331.6 | Rps18         |
| 10454411 | 3384.7 | 3298.3 | Hnrnpa1       |
| 10517682 | 3384.0 | 3113.5 | 2310028011Rik |
| 10564027 | 3383.7 | 3337.4 |               |
| 10564089 | 3383.3 | 3332.1 |               |
| 10585932 | 3380.7 | 3389.8 | Pkm2          |
| 10402708 | 3373.4 | 3023.3 | Ckb           |
| 10598359 | 3371.6 | 3627.3 | Syp           |
| 10363415 | 3371.6 | 3446.7 | Spock2        |
| 10506643 | 3371.6 | 3455.1 | Tmem59        |
| 10592023 | 3363.4 | 3401.8 | Aplp2         |
| 10559796 | 3362.5 | 3568.2 | Peg3          |
| 10564033 | 3349.9 | 3306.3 |               |
| 10515519 | 3320.1 | 3152.8 | Atp6v0b       |
| 10547807 | 3294.9 | 3281.9 | Eno2          |
| 10378739 | 3289.6 | 3335.3 | Ywhae         |
| 10457929 | 3279.6 | 3328.6 | Rit2          |
| 10454809 | 3272.3 | 3313.2 | Matr3         |
| 10399407 | 3256.5 | 2990.1 | Vsnl1         |
| 10529656 | 3256.3 | 3355.0 | Nsg1          |
| 10385297 | 3255.4 | 3397.6 | Gabra1        |
| 10354404 | 3245.4 | 3184.6 | Dnajb6        |
| 10478424 | 3236.7 | 3487.1 | Ywhab         |
| 10600886 | 3223.7 | 3553.7 | Gpr165        |
| 10546054 | 3222.8 | 3364.6 | Rpl3          |
| 10432492 | 3210.5 | 3323.1 | Faim2         |
| 10490250 | 3201.9 | 3206.1 | 3100002L24Rik |
| 10541089 | 3197.2 | 3137.9 | EG640370      |
| 10408359 | 3194.1 | 3323.8 | Nrsn1         |
| 10347036 | 3193.7 | 3165.2 | Mtap2         |
| 10395737 | 3182.8 | 3124.5 | EG665251      |
| 10371482 | 3174.9 | 3198.5 | Hsp90b1       |
| 10471909 | 3164.4 | 2882.7 |               |
| 10424413 | 3143.6 | 2982.9 | EG432959      |

| 10564021     3140.5     3051.9       10564025     3140.5     3051.9       10455238     3136.0     3123.6     Ndfip1       10427807     3135.5     3322.4     Sub1       10445239     3130.1     3108.9     EG546797       10577412     3121.4     3231.3     6820431F20Rik       1055955     3120.4     3134.7     Ndr(c2       1055996     3120.2     3103.5     Gpsn2       10416057     3104.6     3236.7     Clu       10513818     3095.6     3351.5     Stmn1       1058288     3094.9     2851.7        1058723     3061.5     3011.2     Dnaja1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10376245     3056.7     2842.8     Atp6ap1       10600377     2976.3     2842.8     Atp6ap1       10605766     2967.4     2814.0     Maged1       10400926     2955.3     2998.9     Rtn1 </th <th>3051.9<br/>3051.9</th> <th>3051.9<br/>3051.9</th> <th>3140.5</th> <th>10564021</th> | 3051.9<br>3051.9     | 3051.9<br>3051.9 | 3140.5 | 10564021 |
|--|----------------------|------------------|--------|----------|
| 10564025     3140.5     3051.9       10455238     3136.0     3123.6     Ndfip1       10427807     3135.5     3322.4     Sub1       10445239     3130.1     3108.9     EG546797       10577412     3121.4     3231.3     6820431F20Rik       10555055     3120.4     3134.7     Ndufc2       10579996     3120.2     3103.5     Gpsn2       10416057     3104.6     3236.7     Clu       1053888     3094.9     2851.7        10598723     3091.1     3079.8     Ddx3x       10410625     3075.3     2958.4     Sdha       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10376245     3056.1     2935.7     Itm2c       10392930     3014.3     3034.8     Atp5h       10600377     2976.3     2842.8     Atp6ap1       10605766     2967.4     2814.0     Maged1       10400926     2955.3     2998.9  | 3051.9               | 3051.9           | 2140 E | 40564005 |
| 10563993     3140.5     3051.9       10455238     3136.0     3123.6     Ndfip1       10445239     3130.1     3108.9     EG546797       10577412     3121.4     3231.3     6820431F20Rik       1055055     3120.4     3134.7     Ndufc2       10579996     3120.2     3103.5     Gpsn2       10416057     3104.6     3236.7     Clu       10513818     3095.6     3351.5     Stmn1       1058288     3094.9     2851.7     10598723     3091.1     3079.8     Ddx3x       10410625     3075.3     2958.4     Sdha     Sdha     10521587     3061.5     3011.2     Dnaja1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1     10347980     3051.1     2935.7     Itm2c       1032930     3014.3     3034.8     Atp5h     10600377     2976.3     2842.8     Atp6ap1       10605766     2967.4     2814.0     Maged1     10400926     2955.3     2998.9     Rtn1       10364990     2945.7   |                      |                  | 5140.5 | 10564025 |
| 10455238     3136.0     3123.6     Ndfip1       10427807     3135.5     3322.4     Sub1       10445239     3130.1     3108.9     EG546797       10577412     3121.4     3231.3     6820431F20Rik       10555055     3120.4     3134.7     Ndufc2       1057996     3120.2     3103.5     Gpsn2       10416057     3104.6     3236.7     Clu       10582888     3094.9     2851.7        10582888     3094.9     2851.7        1058287     3061.5     3011.2     Dnaja1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10347980     3051.1     2935.7     Itm2c       10392930     3014.3     3034.8     Atp6ap1       10605766     2967.4     2814.0     Maged1       10400926     2925.3     2998.9     Rtn1       10607302     2946.7  | 3051.9               | 3051.9           | 3140.5 | 10563993 |
| 10427807     3135.5     3322.4     Sub1       10445239     3130.1     3108.9     EG546797       10577412     3121.4     3231.3     6820431F20Rik       10555055     3120.2     3103.5     Gpsn2       10416057     3104.6     3236.7     Clu       10513818     3095.6     3351.5     Stmn1       10582888     3094.9     2851.7        10598723     3091.1     3079.8     Ddx3x       10410625     3075.3     2958.4     Sdha       10521587     3061.5     3011.2     Dnaja1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10376245     3054.6     2917.1     Gria1       10347980     3051.1     2935.7     Itm2c       10392930     3014.3     3034.8     Atp6ap1       10600377     2976.3     2984.8     Atp6ap1       10607302     2945.7     2935.1     Eef2       10360544     2937.1     2859.8     Hnrnpu       10472378     2934.1  | 3123.6 Ndfip1        | 3123.6           | 3136.0 | 10455238 |
| 10445239     3130.1     3108.9     EG546797       10577412     3121.4     3231.3     6820431F20Rik       10555055     3120.4     3134.7     Ndufc2       10579996     3120.2     3103.5     Gpsn2       10416057     3104.6     3236.7     Clu       10513818     3095.6     3351.5     Stmn1       1058288     3094.9     2851.7        10598723     3091.1     3079.8     Ddx3x       10410625     3075.3     2958.4     Sdha       10521587     3061.5     3011.2     Dnaja1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10347980     3051.1     2935.7     Itm2c       10392930     3014.3     3034.8     Atp6ap1       1060377     2976.3     2842.8     Atp6ap1       10605766     2967.4     2814.0     Maged1       10400926     2955.3     2998.9     Rtn1       1060574     2937.1     2859.8     Hnrnpu       10472378     2934.1  | 3322.4 Sub1          | 3322.4           | 3135.5 | 10427807 |
| 105774123121.43231.36820431F20Rik105550553120.43134.7Ndufc2105799963120.23103.5Gpsn2104160573104.63236.7Clu10518183095.63351.5Stmn110582883094.92851.710598723104166253075.32958.4Sdha105215873061.53011.2Dnaja1103762453056.62917.1Gria1103479803051.12935.7Itm2c103929303014.33034.8Atp5h10603772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022945.72935.1Eef2103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572960.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.710428020104280202921.33074.86-Mar10598552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105641332902.92866.2105641332902.92866.2105641332901.52869.3104379922884.92807.8105639352906.02827.710564382882.13007.4   | 3108.9 EG546797      | 3108.9           | 3130.1 | 10445239 |
| 10555055     3120.4     3134.7     Ndufc2       10579996     3120.2     3103.5     Gpsn2       10416057     3104.6     3236.7     Clu       10513818     3095.6     3351.5     Stmn1       1058288     3094.9     2851.7        10598723     3091.1     3079.8     Ddx3x       10416625     3075.3     2958.4     Sdha       10521587     3061.5     3011.2     Dnaja1       10376245     3056.6     2917.1     Gria1       10347980     3051.1     2935.7     Itm2c       10392930     3014.3     3034.8     Atp5h       1060377     2976.3     2842.8     Atp6ap1       10605766     2967.4     2814.0     Maged1       10400926     2955.3     2998.9     Rtn1       10607302     2946.7     2972.2     Ghl31       10364900     2945.7     2935.1     Eef2       10360544     2937.1     2859.8     Hmrnpu       10472378     2926.0     3036.1<   | 3231.3 6820431F20Rik | 3231.3           | 3121.4 | 10577412 |
| 105799963120.23103.5Gpsn2104160573104.63236.7Clu105138183095.63351.5Stmn1105828883094.92851.7105987233091.13079.8Ddx3x104106253075.32958.4Sdha105215873061.53011.2Dnaja1103762453056.62917.1Gria1103479803051.12935.7Itm2c103929303014.33034.8Atp5h106003772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3I10365442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105840692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar10598552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik10503352906.02827.71056413105641332902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5104379922894.92803.5104379922894.92807.810564882882.13007.410564882882.13007.410564882882.13056.810564882876.12934.910374466 </td <td>3134.7 Ndufc2</td> <td>3134.7</td> <td>3120.4</td> <td>10555055</td>   | 3134.7 Ndufc2        | 3134.7           | 3120.4 | 10555055 |
| 10416057     3104.6     3236.7     Clu       10513818     3095.6     3351.5     Stmn1       10582888     3094.9     2851.7   | 3103.5 Gpsn2         | 3103.5           | 3120.2 | 10579996 |
| 105138183095.63351.5Stmn1105828883094.92851.7105987233091.13079.8Ddx3x104106253075.32958.4Sdha105215873061.53011.2Dnaja1103762453056.62917.1Gria1103479803051.12935.7Itm2c103929303014.33034.8Atp5h10603772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1106073022946.72972.2Gnl31103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh110538572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar10598552917.32853.1Eif4e10425772916.52804.41500032L24Rik105639352906.02827.7105641352902.92866.2105641342901.52805.3104379922894.92803.5104379922884.92807.810564882882.13007.410564882882.13007.410564882882.13007.410564882882.13007.410564882882.13007.41056488287.1293.91056319286.1293.91056319286.1293.9 </td <td>3236.7 Clu</td> <td>3236.7</td> <td>3104.6</td> <td>10416057</td>  | 3236.7 Clu           | 3236.7           | 3104.6 | 10416057 |
| 105828883094.92851.7105987233091.13079.8Ddx3x104106253075.32958.4Sdha105215873061.53011.2Dnaja1103762453056.62917.1Gria1103479803051.12935.7Itm2c103929303014.33034.8Atp5h106003772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged110409262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3l103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh110538572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7Itf4e104280202921.33074.86-Mar10598552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105639352900.02827.7Itf4e105641332902.92866.2Itf5e105641332902.92866.2Itf5e105641332902.92866.2Itf5e10564882882.13056.8Pap2b10564882882.13056.8Pap2b10564882882.13056.8Pap2b10564882882.13056.8Pap2b10564882882.13056.8Pap2b1056488 <td>3351.5 Stmn1</td> <td>3351.5</td> <td>3095.6</td> <td>10513818</td>   | 3351.5 Stmn1         | 3351.5           | 3095.6 | 10513818 |
| 105987233091.13079.8Ddx3x104106253075.32958.4Sdha105215873061.53011.2Dnaja1103762453056.62917.1Gria1103479803051.12935.7Itm2c103929303014.33034.8Atp5h106003772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3I103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.03036.1Pfkm10540692923.32850.71104280202921.33074.86-Mar10527322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.21105641352902.92866.21105641352902.92866.21105641352902.92866.21105641352902.92866.2110564882882.13056.8Ppa2b10564882882.1306.8Ppa2b10564882882.1306.8Ppa2b10564882882.1306.8Ppa2b10564882882.1306.8Ppa2b105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.129  | 2851.7               | 2851.7           | 3094.9 | 10582888 |
| 104106253075.32958.4Sdha105215873061.53011.2Dnaja1103762453056.62917.1Gria1103479803051.12935.7Itm2c103929303014.33034.8Atp5h106003772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3I103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh110538572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572921.33074.86-Mar10540692921.33074.86-Mar10527322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.21056335104379922894.92803.5Dnm1l103602702888.92807.8Atp1a210564882882.13007.4Ctsd105826582870.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12934.9Rab1  | 3079.8 Ddx3x         | 3079.8           | 3091.1 | 10598723 |
| 105215873061.53011.2Dnaja1103762453056.62917.1Gria1103479803051.12935.7Itm2c103929303014.33034.8Atp5h106003772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3l103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh110538572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm10540692921.33074.86-Mar10598552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105639352906.02827.710564135105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5104379922894.92803.5105693192881.13007.4105693192881.13007.4105693192881.13007.4105826582870.12934.92805.82870.12934.92805.92865.82805.92865.82805.92807.82805.92807.82805.92807.82805.92807.82805.92807.82805.92807.82805.92807.82805.92807.82805.   | 2958.4 Sdha          | 2958.4           | 3075.3 | 10410625 |
| 103762453056.62917.1Gria1103479803051.12935.7Itm2c103929303014.33034.8Atp5h106003772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3l103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm10540692921.33074.86-Mar10598552917.32853.1Eif4e10425772916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.210564143103602702888.92807.8Atp1a210564882882.13056.8Ppap2b105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt  | 3011.2 Dnaja1        | 3011.2           | 3061.5 | 10521587 |
| 103479803051.12935.7Itm2c103929303014.33034.8Atp5h106003772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3l103649902945.72935.1Eef2103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar10598552917.32853.1Eif4e10425772916.52804.41500032L24Rik10563352906.02827.7105641352902.92866.2105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5Dnm1l103602702888.92807.8Atp1a210564882882.13056.8Ppa2b105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt   | 2917.1 Gria1         | 2917.1           | 3056.6 | 10376245 |
| 103929303014.33034.8Atp5h106003772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3l103649902945.72935.1Eef2103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar10598552917.32853.1Eif4e10425772916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.2105641352901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5Dnm1l103602702888.92807.8Atp1a2105064882882.13007.4Ctsd105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt   | 2935.7 Itm2c         | 2935.7           | 3051.1 | 10347980 |
| 106003772976.32842.8Atp6ap1106057662967.42814.0Maged1104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3I103649902945.72935.1Eef2103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.3104280202921.33074.810527322909.02978.4105641352902.92866.2105641352901.52869.3105641352901.52869.3105641432901.52867.8105641432882.13056.81056319281.1307.410564882882.13056.81056319281.1307.410564882876.12934.910564582870.1297.710564582870.1297.710564882882.13056.8103744662876.12934.9103744662876.12934.9103744662876.12934.9105826582870.1297.7105826582870.1297.7105826582870.1297.7105826582870.1297.7105   | 3034.8 Atp5h         | 3034.8           | 3014.3 | 10392930 |
| 106057662967.42814.0Maged1104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3l103649902945.72935.1Eef2103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105639352906.02827.7105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.510564882882.13056.810569319281.1307.410564882882.13056.810569319281.1307.4105826582870.12934.9105826582870.1297.1Agt  | 2842.8 Atp6ap1       | 2842.8           | 2976.3 | 10600377 |
| 104009262955.32998.9Rtn1106073022946.72972.2Gnl3l103649902945.72935.1Eef2103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5104379922894.92807.8105064882882.13007.4105064882882.13007.4105693192881.13007.4105826582870.12934.9Rab12934.92834.9  | 2814.0 Maged1        | 2814.0           | 2967.4 | 10605766 |
| 106073022946.72972.2Gnl3l103649902945.72935.1Eef2103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1105998552917.32853.1Eif4e105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5104379922894.92807.8105064882882.13056.810503192881.13007.4105826582870.12934.9105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.12974.92874.92874.9   | 2998.9 Rtn1          | 2998.9           | 2955.3 | 10400926 |
| 103649902945.72935.1Eef2103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar10598552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5104379922894.92807.810564882882.13056.8105633192881.13007.410564882882.13056.8103744662876.12934.9105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.1   | 2972.2 Gnl3l         | 2972.2           | 2946.7 | 10607302 |
| 103605442937.12859.8Hnrnpu104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5Dnm1l103602702888.92807.8Atp1a210564188282.13056.8Ppap2b10563192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt  | 2935.1 Eef2          | 2935.1           | 2945.7 | 10364990 |
| 104723782934.12792.8Scn2a1103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.210564143103602702884.92803.5Dnm1l103602702888.92807.8Atp1a210564882882.13056.8Ppap2b1056319281.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt   | 2859.8 Hnrnpu        | 2859.8           | 2937.1 | 10360544 |
| 103846032929.22956.8Mdh1105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5Dnm1l105064882882.13056.8Ppap2b10564392881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt   | 2792.8 Scn2a1        | 2792.8           | 2934.1 | 10472378 |
| 105388572926.82794.9Serbp1104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.2105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5105064882882.13056.810569319281.13007.4105826582870.12977.1Agt2977.1Agt   | 2956.8 Mdh1          | 2956.8           | 2929.2 | 10384603 |
| 104265572926.03036.1Pfkm105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105641352902.92866.210564143105641432901.52869.310437992105641432901.52869.310136027010564882882.13056.8Ppap2b10564882882.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt  | 2794.9 Serbp1        | 2794.9           | 2926.8 | 10538857 |
| 105640692923.32850.7104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105639352906.02827.7105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5Dnm1l105064882882.13056.8Ppap2b105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt  | 3036.1 Pfkm          | 3036.1           | 2926.0 | 10426557 |
| 104280202921.33074.86-Mar105998552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105639352906.02827.7105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5105064882882.13056.8105064882882.13056.8105693192881.13007.41056426582870.12934.9105826582870.12977.1105826582870.12977.1   | 2850.7               | 2850.7           | 2923.3 | 10564069 |
| 105998552917.32853.1Eif4e104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105639352906.02827.7105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5103602702888.92807.8Atp1a210564882882.13056.8105693192881.13007.4103744662876.12934.9105826582870.12977.1Agt   | 3074.8 6-Mar         | 3074.8           | 2921.3 | 10428020 |
| 104257572916.52804.41500032L24Rik105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105639352906.02827.7105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5103602702888.92807.8105064882882.13056.8105693192881.13007.4103744662876.12934.9105826582870.12977.1Agt10400000000000000000000000000000000000   | 2853.1 Eif4e         | 2853.1           | 2917.3 | 10599855 |
| 105027322909.02978.4Prkacb105639352906.02827.7105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5103602702888.92807.8Atp1a2105064882882.13056.8105693192881.13007.4103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt  | 2804.4 1500032L24Rik | 2804.4           | 2916.5 | 10425757 |
| 105639352906.02827.7105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5103602702888.92807.8105064882882.13056.8105693192881.13007.4103744662876.12934.9105826582870.12977.1Agt10505482870.1   | 2978.4 Prkacb        | 2978.4           | 2909.0 | 10502732 |
| 105641352902.92866.2105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5103602702888.92807.8105064882882.13056.8105693192881.13007.4103744662876.12934.9105826582870.12977.1Agt104110  | 2827.7               | 2827.7           | 2906.0 | 10563935 |
| 105641432901.52869.3104379922894.92803.5Dnm1l103602702888.92807.8Atp1a2105064882882.13056.8Ppap2b105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt   | 2866.2               | 2866.2           | 2902.9 | 10564135 |
| 104379922894.92803.5Dnm1l103602702888.92807.8Atp1a2105064882882.13056.8Ppap2b105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt   | 2869.3               | 2869.3           | 2901.5 | 10564143 |
| 103602702888.92807.8Atp1a2105064882882.13056.8Ppap2b105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt  | 2803.5 Dnm1l         | 2803.5           | 2894.9 | 10437992 |
| 105064882882.13056.8Ppap2b105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt  | 2807.8 Atp1a2        | 2807.8           | 2888.9 | 10360270 |
| 105693192881.13007.4Ctsd103744662876.12934.9Rab1105826582870.12977.1Agt  | 3056.8 Ppap2b        | 3056.8           | 2882.1 | 10506488 |
| 10374466     2876.1     2934.9     Rab1       10582658     2870.1     2977.1     Agt   | 3007.4 Ctsd          | 3007.4           | 2881.1 | 10569319 |
| 10582658 2870.1 2977.1 Agt   | 2934.9 Rab1          | 2934.9           | 2876.1 | 10374466 |
|  | 2977.1 Agt           | 2977.1           | 2870.1 | 10582658 |
| 10414093 2869.1 2895.3 Glud1   | 2895.3 Glud1         | 2895.3           | 2869.1 | 10414093 |
| 10567219 2864.8 2915.0 Arl6ip1   | 2915.0 Arl6ip1       | 2915.0           | 2864.8 | 10567219 |
| 10381187 2860.4 3038.0 Atp6v0a1  | 3038.0 Atp6v0a1      | 3038.0           | 2860.4 | 10381187 |
| 10591747 2850.7 2739.5 Rpl15   | 2739.5 Rpl15         | 2739.5           | 2850.7 | 10591747 |
| 10/81711 28/6.6 2938.4 Stypp1  | 2938.4 Stxbp1        | 2938.4           | 2846.6 | 10481711 |
| 10401711 2040.0 2550.4 500p1   | 2729.3 Cox5b         | 2729.3           | 2844.8 | 10345504 |

| 10564019 | 2843.6 | 2827.5 |                   |
|----------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| 10490818 | 2835.3 | 3127.9 | Stmn2             |
| 10483604 | 2830.4 | 2772.7 | Slc25a12          |
| 10356999 | 2830.4 | 2822.8 | Prdx2             |
| 10599627 | 2827.3 | 2630.8 | Hprt1             |
| 10421768 | 2825.1 | 2811.6 | Akap11            |
| 10607391 | 2814.6 | 2920.7 | Rps7              |
| 10490259 | 2803.7 | 2906.0 | 100043387         |
| 10490262 | 2803.7 | 2906.0 | OTTMUSG0000016611 |
| 10434384 | 2801.1 | 2918.7 | Ap2m1             |
| 10426751 | 2798.8 | 3101.0 | Tegt              |
| 10590972 | 2792.0 | 2731.0 | Mif               |
| 10564043 | 2783.3 | 2655.2 |                   |
| 10598678 | 2782.2 | 2859.8 | Usp9x             |
| 10578916 | 2781.2 | 2588.7 | Sc4mol            |
| 10560304 | 2773.3 | 2758.0 | Calm3             |
| 10600593 | 2772.9 | 2568.8 | Hnrnpa3           |
| 10561927 | 2771.8 | 2976.5 | Aplp1             |
| 10395788 | 2771.4 | 2656.7 | Srp54c            |
| 10388938 | 2770.8 | 2879.1 | Wsb1              |
| 10584350 | 2767.6 | 2886.5 | Tpt1              |
| 10382284 | 2759.7 | 2599.8 | Prkar1a           |
| 10477630 | 2757.2 | 2725.7 | Dynlrb1           |
| 10436783 | 2754.0 | 2723.6 | Sod1              |
| 10458841 | 2754.0 | 2958.0 | 100042241         |
| 10375121 | 2752.8 | 2932.7 | C530030P08Rik     |
| 10598029 | 2744.8 | 2643.1 | ND1               |
| 10487629 | 2738.4 | 2602.7 | Idh3b             |
| 10545417 | 2731.9 | 2779.1 | Mat2a             |
| 10452639 | 2726.4 | 2739.1 | Mylc2b            |

# 2.6 Figures



**Figure 2.1 Experimental Design** 

# Figure 2.2 AVPV Micropunch



**Figure 2.2** 300µm coronal section with AVPV excised. Dotted line indicates site of 1mm microdissection of AVPV.

# **2.7 References**

- Blutstein T, Devidze N, Choleris E, Jasnow AM, Pfaff DW, Mong JA (2006) Oestradiol up-regulates glutamine synthetase mRNA and protein expression in the hypothalamus and hippocampus: implications for a role of hormonally responsive glia in amino acid neurotransmission. Journal of neuroendocrinology 18:692-702.
- Calizo LH, Flanagan-Cato LM (2003) Hormonal-neural integration in the female rat ventromedial hypothalamus: triple labeling for estrogen receptor-alpha, retrograde tract tracing from the periaqueductal gray, and mating-induced Fos expression. Endocrinology 144:5430-5440.
- Chakraborty TR, Rajendren G, Gore AC (2005) Expression of estrogen receptor {alpha} in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of hypogonadal mice. Experimental biology and medicine (Maywood, NJ 230:49-56.
- Dalman MR, Deeter A, Nimishakavi G, Duan ZH (2012) Fold change and p-value cutoffs significantly alter microarray interpretations. BMC bioinformatics 13 Suppl 2:S11.
- Davis EC, Shryne JE, Gorski RA (1996) Structural sexual dimorphisms in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of the rat hypothalamus are sensitive to gonadal steroids perinatally, but develop peripubertally. Neuroendocrinology 63:142-148.
- de Roux N, Genin E, Carel JC, Matsuda F, Chaussain JL, Milgrom E (2003) Hypogonadotropic hypogonadism due to loss of function of the KiSS1-derived peptide receptor GPR54. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 100:10972-10976.
- Dellovade TL, Merchenthaler I (2004) Estrogen regulation of neurokinin B gene expression in the mouse arcuate nucleus is mediated by estrogen receptor alpha. Endocrinology 145:736-742.
- Felty Q, Singh KP, Roy D (2005) Estrogen-induced G1/S transition of G0-arrested estrogen-dependent breast cancer cells is regulated by mitochondrial oxidant signaling. Oncogene 24:4883-4893.
- Flanagan-Cato LM, Calizo LH, Daniels D (2001) The synaptic organization of VMH neurons that mediate the effects of estrogen on sexual behavior. Hormones and behavior 40:178-182.

- Gorski RA (1985) Sexual dimorphisms of the brain. Journal of animal science 61 Suppl 3:38-61.
- Kalra SP (1993) Mandatory neuropeptide-steroid signaling for the preovulatory luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone discharge. Endocrine reviews 14:507-538.
- Micevych PE, Kelly MJ (2012) Membrane estrogen receptor regulation of hypothalamic function. Neuroendocrinology 96:103-110.
- Mitra SW, Hoskin E, Yudkovitz J, Pear L, Wilkinson HA, Hayashi S, Pfaff DW, Ogawa S, Rohrer SP, Schaeffer JM, McEwen BS, Alves SE (2003) Immunolocalization of estrogen receptor beta in the mouse brain: comparison with estrogen receptor alpha. Endocrinology 144:2055-2067.
- Ottem EN, Godwin JG, Krishnan S, Petersen SL (2004) Dual-phenotype GABA/glutamate neurons in adult preoptic area: sexual dimorphism and function. J Neurosci 24:8097-8105.
- Petersen SL, Ottem EN, Carpenter CD (2003) Direct and indirect regulation of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons by estradiol. Biology of reproduction 69:1771-1778.
- Polston EK, Gu G, Simerly RB (2004) Neurons in the principal nucleus of the bed nuclei of the stria terminalis provide a sexually dimorphic GABAergic input to the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus. Neuroscience 123:793-803.
- Rosas-Arellano MP, Solano-Flores LP, Ciriello J (1999) Co-localization of estrogen and angiotensin receptors within subfornical organ neurons. Brain Res 837:254-262.
- Sakakibara M, Uenoyama Y, Minabe S, Watanabe Y, Deura C, Nakamura S, Suzuki G, Maeda K, Tsukamura H (2013) Microarray analysis of perinatal-estrogen-induced changes in gene expression related to brain sexual differentiation in mice. PloS one 8:e79437.
- Scordalakes EM, Shetty SJ, Rissman EF (2002) Roles of estrogen receptor alpha and androgen receptor in the regulation of neuronal nitric oxide synthase. The Journal of comparative neurology 453:336-344.

- Seminara SB, Messager S, Chatzidaki EE, Thresher RR, Acierno JS, Jr., Shagoury JK, Bo-Abbas Y, Kuohung W, Schwinof KM, Hendrick AG, Zahn D, Dixon J, Kaiser UB, Slaugenhaupt SA, Gusella JF, O'Rahilly S, Carlton MB, Crowley WF, Jr., Aparicio SA, Colledge WH (2003) The GPR54 gene as a regulator of puberty. The New England journal of medicine 349:1614-1627.
- Shughrue PJ, Bushnell CD, Dorsa DM (1992) Estrogen receptor messenger ribonucleic acid in female rat brain during the estrous cycle: a comparison with ovariectomized females and intact males. Endocrinology 131:381-388.
- Simerly RB (1998) Organization and regulation of sexually dimorphic neuroendocrine pathways. Behavioural brain research 92:195-203.
- Simerly RB, Carr AM, Zee MC, Lorang D (1996) Ovarian steroid regulation of estrogen and progesterone receptor messenger ribonucleic acid in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of the rat. Journal of neuroendocrinology 8:45-56.
- Simonian SX, Herbison AE (1997) Differential expression of estrogen receptor alpha and beta immunoreactivity by oxytocin neurons of rat paraventricular nucleus. Journal of neuroendocrinology 9:803-806.
- Simonian SX, Spratt DP, Herbison AE (1999) Identification and characterization of estrogen receptor alpha-containing neurons projecting to the vicinity of the gonadotropin-releasing hormone perikarya in the rostral preoptic area of the rat. The Journal of comparative neurology 411:346-358.
- Somponpun SJ, Johnson AK, Beltz T, Sladek CD (2004) Estrogen receptor-alpha expression in osmosensitive elements of the lamina terminalis: regulation by hypertonicity. American journal of physiology Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology 287:R661-669.
- Tsukahara S (2009) Sex differences and the roles of sex steroids in apoptosis of sexually dimorphic nuclei of the preoptic area in postnatal rats. Journal of neuroendocrinology 21:370-376.
- Vida B, Deli L, Hrabovszky E, Kalamatianos T, Caraty A, Coen CW, Liposits Z, Kallo I (2010) Evidence for suprachiasmatic vasopressin neurones innervating kisspeptin neurones in the rostral periventricular area of the mouse brain: regulation by oestrogen. Journal of neuroendocrinology 22:1032-1039.

- Watson RE, Jr., Langub MC, Jr., Engle MG, Maley BE (1995) Estrogen-receptive neurons in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus are synaptic targets of the suprachiasmatic nucleus and peri-suprachiasmatic region. Brain Res 689:254-264.
- Wintermantel TM, Campbell RE, Porteous R, Bock D, Grone HJ, Todman MG, Korach KS, Greiner E, Perez CA, Schutz G, Herbison AE (2006) Definition of estrogen receptor pathway critical for estrogen positive feedback to gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons and fertility. Neuron 52:271-280.
- Xu Q, Hamada T, Kiyama R, Sakuma Y, Wada-Kiyama Y (2008) Site-specific regulation of gene expression by estrogen in the hypothalamus of adult female rats. Neuroscience letters 436:35-39.

## **CHAPTER 3**

# IN VIVO VALIDATION OF MICROARRAY-IDENTIFIED GENE TARGETS OF 17β-ESTRADIOL IN THE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS OF THE FEMALE MOUSE

# **3.1 Introduction**

The Affymetrix array uses multiple probes to identify a single gene. Unfortunately, after inputting several of their array probe sequences into the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI), I discovered that some of their probes recognize conserved regions of superfamilies. Although it requires multiple hits for a gene to be designated as regulated, this can still lead to false-positives being identified on the array. Considering microarray data are routinely used to identify novel pathways based on the enrichment of genes that share common functions and known interactions (Curtis et al., 2005), falsepositives represent a caveat of microarrays that should not be ignored (Pawitan et al., 2005, Cheng and Pounds, 2007). Conversely, pooling samples is sometimes considered favorable for equalizing variability (Allison et al., 2006). Still, before fully interpreting the microarray findings, it is first necessary to determine which differentially regulated transcripts are valid (Morey et al., 2006). To suss this out, I applied multiple levels of stringency to the data set provided by the Keck Institute and performed quantitative reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction (QPCR) assays with primers specific to each transcript.

## **3.2 Materials and Methods**

# 3.2.1 Animals

All protocols were approved by the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee of the University of Massachusetts and all animals were housed in accordance with the National Institutes of Health Guidelines for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals. Eight-week-old female C57Bl/6 mice (Jackson Labs; Bar Harbor, ME) were housed four to a cage in a temperature- and light-controlled room (12:12 light/dark cycle), with standard feed and water provided *ad libitum*. After a minimum of 48 h post-arrival, all mice were bilaterally ovariectomized under isofluorane anesthesia. Five days later, mice were injected subcutaneously with sesame oil vehicle or 0.05  $\mu$ g/g b.w. E<sub>2</sub> dissolved in sesame oil. Twelve hours later, animals were anesthetized with CO<sub>2</sub>, brains were collected, rapidly frozen on powdered dry ice, wrapped in Parafilm<sup>TM</sup> (Pechiney Plastic Packaging Company; Chicago, IL) and stored at -80°C in cryotubes.

#### **3.2.2 Tissue Preparation and RNA Isolation**

Brains were allowed to thaw slowly at -20°C, then coronally cryosectioned at 12 µm using a Leica CM3000 cryostat (Nussloch, Germany), until the early AVPV was reached. The early AVPV was determined by the appearance of the optic recess. I took a 300-µm coronal section and immediately excised the AVPV from it using a 1-mm circular Harris Uni-Core<sup>TM</sup> stainless steel tissue micropunch needle (Ted Pella Inc.; Redding, CA). I transferred the micropunched tissue to a 1.5-ml microcentrifuge tube, on

powdered dry ice. To obtain enough starting material, I pooled four AVPV micropunches to make one sample.

Total RNA was isolated from each pool using Trizol<sup>TM</sup> (Invitrogen; Carlsbad, CA) and Qiagen RNeasy Lipid kit (Qiagen; Valencia, CA). Sample concentration was determined via Nanodrop<sup>TM</sup> (Thermo Scientific; Wilmington, DE) and quality was verified using the Agilent 2100 Bioanalyzer® and RNA 6000 Nano LabChips (Agilent Technologies; Santa Clara, CA). Samples with 260/280 readings  $\geq$  1.4 and 260/230 readings  $\geq$  1.0 were deemed acceptable.

# 3.2.3 Gene Selection Criteria for Further Testing

The expression analysis performed by the Keck Institute identified 269 differentially regulated transcripts, comprised of transcripts having both a minimum foldchange  $\geq 1.2$  with a *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  (see Chapter 2, Table 2.6.1). I increased the stringency of the fold-change lower limit to  $\geq 1.4$  for increased transcripts and  $\leq -1.5$  for decreased transcripts (Morey et al., 2006). I only included transcripts having a mean raw fluorescence  $\geq 75$ . Furthermore, I only included the two highest increased unannotated transcripts that remained within the list.

# **3.2.4 Quantitative Reverse-Transcription PCR (QPCR)**

One µg total RNA was reverse transcribed into cDNA using QuantiTect Reverse Transcriptase Kit (Roche Diagnostics, Indianapolis, IN), following the manufacturer's protocol. I used Primer3<sup>TM</sup> software (<u>http://bioinfo.ut.ee/primer3/</u>) to design specific QPCR primers for: C1ql2, Creb311, Ensmusg00000022845, Ensmusg00000056615, Esr1, Ets2, Gadd45a, Hdc, Mad211, Npy2r, Nrip1, Pdzrn3, Pgr, Pgr1511, Rasd1, Slc17a8 and Slitrk6 (Table 3.5.1). I obtained the primers from Integrated DNA Technologies (Coralville, IA).

QPCR reactions were carried out in a Stratagene MX3000P<sup>TM</sup> thermocycler, utilizing MxPro<sup>TM</sup>QPCR software (both Agilent Technologies; Santa Clara, CA). Reactions contained cDNA, diluted 1:10 with nuclease-free water, specific primers and SybrGreen<sup>TM</sup> QPCR Mastermix (Roche Diagnostics Corporation; Indianapolis, IN). Manufacturer's protocol was used with the following cycle settings: 95°C for 10 min, and 40 cycles of 95°C for 30 sec, 57°C for 30 sec and 72°C for 30 sec. Each sample was tested in duplicate. Primer specificity was verified via 2% agarose gel electrophoresis and confirmation of a single dissociative curve peak during each QPCR reaction.

# **3.2.5 Statistics**

For QPCR, the duplicate raw cycle threshold (Ct) values were analyzed using the  $\Delta\Delta$ Ct method (Livak and Schmittgen, 2001), with  $\beta$ -actin employed as background control. Known E<sub>2</sub>-induced transcripts within the AVPV, Esr1 and Kiss1, were used as positive treatment controls. QPCR reactions with nuclease-free water instead of cDNA were used as negative controls. I used Graphpad Prism<sup>TM</sup> to perform t-test with Welch's correction.

### **3.3 Results**

#### **3.3.1 QPCR Validation of Transcripts Increased by E<sub>2</sub> in the Female Mouse AVPV**

By only including genes that met a higher fold-change cutoff and a minimum mean raw fluorescence  $\geq$ 75, the gene list was reduced to 21 transcripts. This includes 17 increased transcripts, two of which are not yet annotated, and 4 decreased genes. Of the 17 E<sub>2</sub>-induced transcripts selected, I was unable to either confirm or refute the changes in

Hcrtr1, Hs3st5, Mc4r or Pdzrn4, as the primers lacked specificity. Eleven of the remaining 13 transcripts were positively validated by QPCR (Table 3.5.2). The increase in *pgr* expression mirrors that of previous studies, and thus served as an internal positive treatment control (Simerly et al., 1996).

# **3.3.2 QPCR Validation of Transcripts Decreased by E<sub>2</sub> in the Female Mouse AVPV**

All four of the  $E_2$ -dependent decreased transcripts positively validated via QPCR (Table 3.5.2). Three of these, Slc17a8, Pgr15l and Npy2r are novel  $E_2$  targets within the AVPV.

## **3.4 Discussion**

I was able to positively validate 88% of the transcripts tested. I attribute this level of validation to creating a careful and reproducible method for extracting the AVPV from surrounding brain nuclei. It has been noted that although there is greater variability in the capacity of a microarray to determine actual levels of expression, there is more confidence in their ability to determine ratios of expression (fold-change) (Beckman et al., 2004). Nevertheless, few of the transcripts validated fell in line with the fold-change values identified on the array (Table 3.5.2). This is supportive of the concept that microarrays are very useful in identifying robustly regulated transcripts; however further validation by more sensitive methods such as QPCR are warranted for more subtly regulated transcripts (Morey et al., 2006). In the case of the two transcripts that did not validate, there was a high amount of variability; therefore it may be necessary to increase the sample number in order to reach significance.

At this time, it is not impossible to draw conclusions about the expression of *pdzrn4*, *hcrtr1*, *hs3st5* and *mc4r*. Although multiple annealing temperatures were tested

during QPCR experiments, none provided a smooth and distinct dissociation curve, indicating a lack of primer specificity. This could mean that the primers were having off-target effects or there are perhaps yet unidentified splice variants of the transcripts, in either case, further testing is warranted. This is especially important considering my previous analysis using Ariadne<sup>TM</sup> Pathway software identified feeding and drinking behavior as a significantly regulated pathway (see Chapter 2), and both *hcrtr1* and *mc4r* fall within that gene set.

My QPCR validation of  $E_2$ -induced *mad2l1* (formerly referred to as *mad2*) expression, the most increased gene on the microarray and a critical spindle checkpoint protein (Wassmann et al., 2003), closely mirrors the level identified by the array (2.52fold and 2.36-fold respectively). Besides the data herein, there are no other analyses of Mad2l1 mRNA levels in the rodent brain. The few studies that exist in humans positively correlate its high expression with grade IV gliomas (Bie et al., 2011). Similarly, there are high levels of *mad2l1* expression in ER $\alpha$ -positive breast cancer cells (Ghayad et al., 2009). Even though increased *mad2l1* expression causes cell cycle arrest at metaphase (Tunquist et al., 2003), it is quite unclear the role it may be playing in presumably nondividing AVPV neurons (Sakuma, 2009). My data adds to the increasing body of work demonstrating the regulation of Mad2l1 by estrogens, while also being the first suggestion of a non-mitotic role for Mad2l1 in the brain, or in any tissue.

The decrease in *esr1* expression mirrored that of my microarray and previous studies, serving as an additional internal treatment control whereas the E<sub>2</sub>-dependent decrease of Npy2r, Pgr151 and Slc17a8 within the AVPV are entirely novel. Npy2r was the most decreased transcript on the array and is notably involved in feeding and drinking

behavior (Kuo et al., 2007, Friedlander et al., 2010). Interestingly, Npy2r has recently been identified as a primary cilia marker in neurons, a discovery made based on its ciliary targeting sequence and its homology to Pgr15l (Loktev and Jackson, 2013), the second most decreased gene on the array. Although Pgr15l positively maps to the AVPV (http://www.brain-map.org/) little else is known about it; furthermore, this is the first indication that it is transcriptionally regulated by E<sub>2</sub>.

As discussed in Chapter 2, the AVPV is almost entirely populated by dualphenotypic GABA/glutamate neurons (Ottem et al., 2004) and several of the highest expressed genes were related to GABA and glutamate signaling, although not regulated by  $E_2$ . The exception is the validated marked decrease in Slc17a8 (vesicular glutamate transporter 3). Such a decrease would presumably limit the availability of glutamate release, making the GABA-mediated mechanisms more critical to understand.

The findings presented in this validation study confirm 11 increased transcripts and four decreased transcripts identified by the microarray, 13 of which are novel  $E_2$ targets within the AVPV. This is not at all surprising, as this is the first comprehensive study investigating the  $E_2$ -induced transcriptome targeting the AVPV. As informative as this may be, this study was approached from a statistical standpoint and thus a high level of stringency was applied to both the fold-change and *p*-value cutoff. Consequently, there may be a wealth of physiologically relevant information within the data set that was filtered out. This will be addressed in Chapter 4.
## 3.5 Tables

## Table 3.1 Primers Used in QPCR

| NCBI Number  | Transcript        | Forward Primer       | Reverse Primer        | Amplicon |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| NM_207233    | C1QL2             | ATCCTGGGGAGGGAGAGGGA | TAGGGCCGCCTGTCTAGTCC  | 121 bp   |
| NM_011957    | Creb3l1           | CCGACATGACCGTGCAGACA | CCACTCCTTGGGGTGGGAGA  | 115 bp   |
| AK082585     | ENSMUSG0000022845 | AGCTGGGGTGATCGTGACCT | GGTCTGGTGTCCAGCAGGTT  | 118 bp   |
| AK038867     | ENSMUSG0000056615 | ACCCCTCCTCAACTCCGTCC | CAGCAGACCAATCCGGAGCC  | 126 bp   |
| NM_007956    | Esr1              | GTGCCAGGCTTTGGGGACTT | AGCAAACAGGAGCTTCCCCG  | 126 bp   |
| NM_011809    | ETS2              | CCTTCAGTGGCTTCCAAAAG | ATTCACCAGGCTGAACTCGT  | 122 bp   |
| NM_007836    | GADD45A           | CAGAGCAGAAGACCGAAAGG | GGGTCTACGTTGAGCAGCTT  | 127 bp   |
| NM_008230    | HDC               | GCCCTGTGAATACCGTGAAT | GGTATCCAGGCTGCACATTT  | 128 bp   |
| NM_019499    | Mad2l1            | AGAGAGGCAGGGAGGACAGC | CCTCGTTTCAGGCACCACCA  | 121 bp   |
| NM_008731    | NPY2R             | ATTGCTCTGGACCGCCATCG | AGTGGACTTGCCAGCAGAGC  | 119 bp   |
| NM_173440    | NRip1             | ACTTCCCGCTGCAGAAACTA | GCGTTTCCCAGAAGTCCATA  | 126 bp   |
| NM_018884    | PDZRN3            | GTGGGCCTCTACAGGATGAA | CTTTGGCTGCAATGCTGTTA  | 124 bp   |
| NM_008829    | PGR               | ACTGCCCAGCATGTCGTCTG | CGACTGGGGGGAGAGCAACAC | 125 bp   |
| NM_001033361 | Pgr15l            | TATGGACCGGCACCGGGTAA | CGCATGAGGCAGAGCAAGGA  | 118 bp   |
| NM_009026    | Rasd1             | TCGGCTCATCCAAAGTGGGC | CTTCGCCGCGGATCGAGTAA  | 123 bp   |
| NM_182959    | SLC17A8           | GCCAGTAGCTTTTTGCAAGG | GGAGGTAAAAACCCCAGCTC  | 126 bp   |
| NM_175499    | Slitrk6           | AGTCACCAATGCCCTCAGTC | TGGCACACTGATTTGGGATA  | 125 bp   |

|                    |                    | Keck<br>Fold | Kock            | QPCR<br>Fold | OPCR    | OPCR            |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|
| Gene               | RefSeq             | Change       | <i>p</i> -value | Change       | SEM     | <i>p</i> -value |
| Mad2l1             | NM_019499          | 2.36         | 0.001           | 2.52         | ±39.55  | *               |
| C1ql2              | NM_207233          | 2.06         | 0.001           | 3.88         | ± 86.43 | *               |
| ENSMUSG00000022845 | ENSMUST00000104915 | 2.02         | 0.000           | 1.48         | ±17.32  | NS<br>0.107     |
| Hdc                | NM_008230          | 1.93         | 0.001           | 5.62         | ±70.04  | ***             |
| Slitrk6            | NM_175499          | 1.88         | 0.009           | 1.85         | ± 25.78 | *               |
| Pgr                | NM_008829          | 1.81         | 0.000           | 1.69         | ± 21.57 | *               |
| ENSMUSG0000056615  | ENSMUST00000070201 | 1.61         | 0.004           | 2.07         | ±16.43  | **              |
| Rasd1              | NM_009026          | 1.58         | 0.012           | 1.66         | ± 14.84 | *               |
| Creb3l1            | NM_011957          | 1.55         | 0.010           | 2.41         | ± 22.54 | **              |
| Nrip1              | NM_173440          | 1.52         | 0.000           | 1.34         | ±11.96  | NS<br>0.080     |
| Pdzrn3             | NM_018884          | 1.50         | 0.015           | 1.65         | ± 9.56  | *               |
| Ets2               | NM_011809          | 1.43         | 0.002           | 1.51         | ±11.15  | **              |
| Gadd45a            | NM_007836          | 1.41         | 0.001           | 2.27         | ± 27.88 | **              |
| Esr1               | NM_007956          | -1.58        | 0.007           | -1.47        | ±6.81   | **              |
| Slc17a8            | NM_182959          | -1.60        | 0.008           | -1.81        | ±1.79   | **              |
| Pgr15l             | NM_001033361       | -1.63        | 0.001           | -1.55        | ±5.00   | **              |
| Npy2r              | NM_008731          | -1.81        | 0.007           | -1.38        | ±1.54   | **              |

 Table 3.2 QPCR Validation of Microarray-Identified Transcripts

#### **3.6 References**

- Allison DB, Cui X, Page GP, Sabripour M (2006) Microarray data analysis: from disarray to consolidation and consensus. Nature reviews Genetics 7:55-65.
- Beckman KB, Lee KY, Golden T, Melov S (2004) Gene expression profiling in mitochondrial disease: assessment of microarray accuracy by high-throughput Q-PCR. Mitochondrion 4:453-470.
- Bie L, Zhao G, Cheng P, Rondeau G, Porwollik S, Ju Y, Xia XQ, McClelland M (2011) The accuracy of survival time prediction for patients with glioma is improved by measuring mitotic spindle checkpoint gene expression. PloS one 6:e25631.
- Cheng C, Pounds S (2007) False discovery rate paradigms for statistical analyses of microarray gene expression data. Bioinformation 1:436-446.
- Curtis RK, Oresic M, Vidal-Puig A (2005) Pathways to the analysis of microarray data. Trends in biotechnology 23:429-435.
- Friedlander Y, Li G, Fornage M, Williams OD, Lewis CE, Schreiner P, Pletcher MJ, Enquobahrie D, Williams M, Siscovick DS (2010) Candidate molecular pathway genes related to appetite regulatory neural network, adipocyte homeostasis and obesity: results from the CARDIA Study. Annals of human genetics 74:387-398.
- Ghayad SE, Vendrell JA, Bieche I, Spyratos F, Dumontet C, Treilleux I, Lidereau R, Cohen PA (2009) Identification of TACC1, NOV, and PTTG1 as new candidate genes associated with endocrine therapy resistance in breast cancer. Journal of molecular endocrinology 42:87-103.
- Kuo LE, Kitlinska JB, Tilan JU, Li L, Baker SB, Johnson MD, Lee EW, Burnett MS, Fricke ST, Kvetnansky R, Herzog H, Zukowska Z (2007) Neuropeptide Y acts directly in the periphery on fat tissue and mediates stress-induced obesity and metabolic syndrome. Nature medicine 13:803-811.
- Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD (2001) Analysis of relative gene expression data using realtime quantitative PCR and the 2(-Delta Delta C(T)) Method. Methods 25:402-408.

- Loktev AV, Jackson PK (2013) Neuropeptide Y family receptors traffic via the Bardet-Biedl syndrome pathway to signal in neuronal primary cilia. Cell reports 5:1316-1329.
- Morey JS, Ryan JC, Van Dolah FM (2006) Microarray validation: factors influencing correlation between oligonucleotide microarrays and real-time PCR. Biological procedures online 8:175-193.
- Ottem EN, Godwin JG, Krishnan S, Petersen SL (2004) Dual-phenotype GABA/glutamate neurons in adult preoptic area: sexual dimorphism and function. J Neurosci 24:8097-8105.
- Pawitan Y, Michiels S, Koscielny S, Gusnanto A, Ploner A (2005) False discovery rate, sensitivity and sample size for microarray studies. Bioinformatics 21:3017-3024.
- Sakuma Y (2009) Gonadal steroid action and brain sex differentiation in the rat. Journal of neuroendocrinology 21:410-414.
- Simerly RB, Carr AM, Zee MC, Lorang D (1996) Ovarian steroid regulation of estrogen and progesterone receptor messenger ribonucleic acid in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of the rat. Journal of neuroendocrinology 8:45-56.
- Tunquist BJ, Eyers PA, Chen LG, Lewellyn AL, Maller JL (2003) Spindle checkpoint proteins Mad1 and Mad2 are required for cytostatic factor-mediated metaphase arrest. The Journal of cell biology 163:1231-1242.
- Wassmann K, Niault T, Maro B (2003) Metaphase I arrest upon activation of the Mad2dependent spindle checkpoint in mouse oocytes. Current biology : CB 13:1596-1608.

#### **CHAPTER 4**

## 17β-ESTRADIOL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICALLY RELATED GENE GROUPS IN THE ANTEROVENTRAL PERIVENTRICULAR NUCLEUS OF THE FEMALE MOUSE

#### 4.1 Introduction

The gene ontology analysis performed by the Keck Institute utilized all transcripts  $\geq 1.2$  fold-change with a *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  within the array, however even after removal of non-validated transcripts, the minutiae of the GO IDs still did not provide much insight. As the overarching goal is to develop a global view of the functions of  $E_2$  within the AVPV, it became apparent that a different approach was necessary. As mentioned in Chapter 3, false-positives represent a small, but potential problem with microarray analysis (Pawitan et al., 2005). However, there is also the problem of false-negatives: significantly regulated transcripts not detected due to the analysis method employed. While this is generally held to be a less common problem, it bears addressing.

Within the entirety of the microarray data set, there were many transcripts that met the requirement of  $\geq 1.2$  fold-change, though the calculated *p*-value was above 0.05. Recent publications have called into question the validity of such a stringent *p*-value in the context of microarray data (Morey et al., 2006, Dalman et al., 2012). Indeed, one of the most intensely studied transcriptional targets of E<sub>2</sub> within the AVPV, kiss1, failed to meet the *p*-value cutoff set by the Keck Institute and many others. The microarray measured expression of kiss1, at 1.38-fold increase by  $E_2$ , with a *p*-value of 0.095, supports the more recent concept that is more appropriate to apply greater stringency to the fold-change cutoff, and greater leniency to the *p*-value (Zhang et al., 2013). Furthermore, as the Affymetrix mouse array is a dual channel array that measures ratios, the measured fold changes are considered more reliable than absolute expression values. This implies that even those transcripts with very low raw fluorescence, but high fold-change may be important.

To reap maximal useable information from the microarray, I took a more physiological approach to the data set. I did extensive literary searches to reclassify the transcripts beyond the limited functions of the Keck GO IDs, placing them into broader physiological groups. I also tested several transcripts outside of my previously high set stringency of  $\geq$ 1.4-fold change,  $\leq$ 0.05 and  $\geq$ 75 raw mean fluorescence.

#### 4.2 Materials and Methods

#### 4.2.1 Animals

All protocols were approved by the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee of the University of Massachusetts and all animals were housed in accordance with the National Institutes of Health Guidelines for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals. Eight week old female C57Bl/6 mice (Jackson Labs; Bar Harbor, ME) were housed four to a cage in a temperature- and light-controlled room (12:12 light/dark cycle), with standard feed and water provided *ad libitum*. After a minimum of 48 h post-arrival, I bilaterally ovariectomized all female mice under inhaled isofluorane anesthesia. Five days later, mice were injected subcutaneously with sesame oil vehicle or  $0.05\mu g/g$  b.w. E<sub>2</sub> dissolved in sesame oil. Twelve hours later, I anesthetized the animals with CO<sub>2</sub>, collected the brains, rapidly frozen them on powdered dry ice, wrapped them in Parafilm<sup>™</sup> (Pechiney Plastic Packaging Company; Chicago, Illinois) and stored them at - 80°C in cryotubes.

#### 4.2.2 Tissue Preparation and RNA Isolation

Brains were allowed to thaw slowly at -20°C, then coronally cryosectioned at 12 $\mu$ m using a Leica CM3000 cryostat (Nussloch, Germany), until the early AVPV was reached. The early AVPV was determined by the appearance of the optic recess. I took a 300- $\mu$ m coronal section and immediately excised the AVPV from it using a 1-mm circular Harris Uni-Core<sup>TM</sup> stainless steel tissue micropunch needle (Ted Pella Inc.; Redding, CA). I transferred the micropunched tissue to a 1.5-ml microcentrifuge tube, on powdered dry ice. To obtain enough starting material, I pooled three AVPV samples, 3 AVPVsconsidered to be n=1.

Total RNA was isolated from each pool using Trizol<sup>™</sup> (Invitrogen; Carlsbad, CA) and Qiagen RNeasy Lipid kit (Qiagen; Valencia, CA). Sample concentration and quality were determined via Nanodrop<sup>™</sup> (Thermo Scientific; Wilmington, DE).

# 4.2.3 Physiological Grouping of Validated E<sub>2</sub>-Regulated Transcripts and Selection of Additional Genes for Validation

I clustered both validated and non-validated genes, based on extensive literature searches of published functions, into broad physiological groups. I included several transcripts between 1.4- and 1.2-fold-change, >0.05 p-value, and mean raw fluorescence <75 (see Chapter 3).

#### 4.2.4 Quantitative Reverse-Transcription PCR (QPCR)

Oneµg total RNA was reverse transcribed into cDNA using QuantiTect Reverse Transcriptase Kit (Roche Diagnostics, Indianapolis, IN), following the manufacturer's protocol. I used Primer3<sup>TM</sup> software (<u>http://bioinfo.ut.ee/primer3/</u>) to design specific QPCR primers for: Crebl1, Esr1, Ets2, Gadd45a, Hdc, Kiss1, Mad2l1, Mmu-mir-21, Npy2r, Pdcd4, Phlda1, Pgr, Prl, Trp53 and trp53i11 mRNAs(Table 4.5.2). I obtained the primers from Integrated DNA Technologies (Coralville, IA).

QPCR reactions were carried out in a Stratagene MX3000P<sup>TM</sup> thermocycler, utilizing MxPro<sup>TM</sup>QPCR software (both Agilent Technologies; Santa Clara, CA). Reactions contained cDNA, diluted 1:10 with nuclease-free water, specific primers and SybrGreen<sup>TM</sup> QPCR Mastermix (Roche Diagnostics Corporation; Indianapolis, IN). Manufacturer's protocol was used with the following cycle settings: 95°C for 10 min, and 40 cycles of 95°C for 30 sec, 57°C for 30 sec and 72°C for 30 sec. Each sample was tested in duplicate. Primer specificity was verified via 2% agarose gel electrophoresis and confirmation of a single dissociative curve peak during each QPCR reaction.

#### 4.2.5 Statistics

For QPCR, the duplicate raw cycle threshold (Ct) values were analyzed using the  $\Delta\Delta$ Ct method (Livak and Schmittgen, 2001) with  $\beta$ -actin employed as background control. QPCR reactions with nuclease-free water instead of cDNA were used as negative controls. I used Student t-test with Welch's correction statistical analyses. Data is presented as mean ± SEM.

#### 4.3 Results

**4.3.1** Physiological Grouping of Validated E<sub>2</sub>-Regulated Transcripts and Selection of Additional Genes for Validation

Based on the current literature, many of the previously validated genes (see Chapter 3) fell within 3 main physiological groups: cell death/tumor suppression, reproduction, and feeding/drinking behavior. I selected an additional 8 transcripts for further QPCR validation (Table 4.5.1).

Initially validated genes within the cell death/tumor suppressor group were the following: *creb311* (Mellor et al., 2013), *ets2* (Zhu et al., 2006, Kabbout et al., 2013), *gadd45a* (Maeda et al., 2002), *mad211* (Li and Murray, 1991, Cheslock et al., 2005). I further included *pdcd4* (Cmarik et al., 1999, Bitomsky et al., 2008), *phlda1* (Moad et al., 2013) and *trp53i11* (Liang et al., 2003, Wu et al., 2009), all of which were below the stringent 1.4-fold-change cutoff of the previous study. Considering that 3 of the genes in this functional grouping are within the Trp53 pathway, Pdcd4 being upstream (Wedeken et al., 2011) and both Gadd45a and Trp53i11 (Zhan et al., 1996) and (Zhu et al., 1999) being downstream, I also selected Trp53. Furthermore, Mmu-mir21 (microRNA21) was not tested for on the original microarray, however, it is associated with apoptosis (Carletti et al., 2010, Ruan et al., 2011), can be regulated by  $E_2$  (Bhat-Nakshatri et al., 2009, Wickramasinghe et al., 2009) and Pdcd4 is one its primary targets (Asangani et al., 2008, Lu et al., 2008), hence it was also selected.

Initially validated genes within the reproduction group were *esr1* and *pgr*. I further included *prl*, not previously selected due to mean raw fluorescence <75, as there is significant Prl receptor expression in the AVPV (Kokay et al., 2011), and *kiss1*, not previously selected due to both a fold-change <1.4 and a *p*-value >0.05. It should be noted that reproduction-associated Nts (Dungan Lemko et al., 2010) was also identified by the microarray as significantly increased by  $E_2$  (1.33-fold), but was not selected for

testing in this study as its regulation by  $E_2$  in the female mouse AVPV is already well documented (Alexander et al., 1991, Dungan Lemko et al., 2010).

Initially validated genes within the feeding/drinking behavior group were *npy2r* (Friedlander et al., 2010, Loktev and Jackson, 2013) and *hdc* (Fulop et al., 2003, Jorgensen et al., 2006). I further included *cckar* (Bellissimo and Anderson, 2003, Li et al., 2011), not previously selected due to a fold-change <1.4.

#### 4.3.2 QPCR Validation of Additional Physiologically Relevant Transcripts

The primers for Cckar nRNA failed to meet primer specificity quality control standards, consequently it was not testable. In the case of both Phlda1 and Prl, there existed a high amount of variability and, although there was an upward trend in their expression, both failed to reach significance and may require a higher number of samples. Mmu-mir21 was unchanged by  $E_2$  treatment; however, there is no previous data for comparison, as it was not included on the microarray. Levels of Kiss1, Pdcd4 and Trp53i11, all increased with  $E_2$  treatment, but Trp53 remained unchanged, all validating the microarray findings (Table 4.5.3).

#### **4.4 Discussion**

To better assess the physiological relevance of the  $E_2$ -induced transcriptome, I regrouped both validated and non-validated genes based on known biological functions. They fell into the following groups: cell death/tumor suppression, reproduction, and feeding/drinking behavior. Taking this broader view revealed that the most significant biological function regulated by  $E_2$  in the AVPV is cell death/tumor suppression. This was a somewhat, but not entirely, shocking discovery.

As is the case with known tumor suppressor kiss1, these tumor suppressor genes have functions beyond that of apoptosis and tumor suppression. Indeed, a tumor suppressor gene network has been identified in the female rat hypothalamus and is critical during the onset of puberty (Roth et al., 2007). Although that network does not mirror the genes identified herein, it supports the notion that some tumor suppressors have critical roles regarding fundamental brain function, and likely in this particular nucleus, control of reproduction.

My data showing that Mmu-mir21 was not regulated by  $E_2$  in the female AVPV and that its target gene *pdcd4* was increased are both novel findings. Likewise are the findings that the two downstream targets of Trp53, Gadd45a and Trp53i11, increase with  $E_2$  treatment despite the lack of change in *trp53* expression. These are all in line with the microarray findings and support the idea that these are transcriptional targets of  $E_2$ . In addition, it is possible that the phosphorylation/acetylation status of Trp53 is being regulated by Pdcd4 (Kumar et al., 2013) to meet out these effects, and it therefore warrants further investigation. Further study of the presence of these genes and their regulation by  $E_2$  in the AVPV is important, as many of these are primarily studied in the context of cancer or in mitotic cells, with little regard for their intrinsic function in nonmitotic brain neurons.

Both Prl and Kiss1 were tested as a part of the second largest physiological gene grouping, reproduction, and provided more insight into the methodology of analyzing microarray data than that of  $E_2$  function within the AVPV. Although identified as significantly increased in the Keck Institute analysis, Prl was not originally selected for validation due to a mean raw fluorescence below 75 (see Chapter 3). In the QPCR

analysis, Prl mRNA failed to reach significance. It is likely that due to the very low level of expression, small fluctuations in expression carry a greater weight in the variability measurement and may require a higher sample number to distinguish changes amongst test groups. The significant increase detected in *kiss1* expression by QPCR mirrors previous studies (Smith et al., 2005), although it was not identified on the microarray due to a *p*-value >0.05. This supports the view that the fold-changes represented in microarray data are a more accurate predictor of true-positives as opposed to using stringent *p*-value cutoffs.

Feeding and drinking behavior was the only significantly regulated pathway identified in my previous Ariadne<sup>™</sup> pathway analysis (see Chapter 2). Unfortunately, expression of newly selected Cckar, and the previously selected Hcrtr1 and Mc4r targets, remain unvalidated due to non-specific primers, which needs to be resolved. An increase in the sample number would also be advantageous, as Nrip1, a critical regulator of fat metabolism (Rosell et al., 2011) failed to reach significance in my previous validation study (see Chapter 3). It will be imperative to test these genes, as regulation of feeding and drinking behavior would represent a novel function for the AVPV, although not a surprising one. It has been alluded to previously, as the AVPV receives neuronal input from the ventral premammillary nucleus (Donato et al., 2011), which is implicated in mediating critical adiposity signals to the GnRH neurons (Amstalden et al., 2011). This will be discussed more fully in Chapter 7.

This more physiological approach to my previous microarray data adds to the number of novel genes that I have already validated, highlighting potential new roles for the AVPV. This particular study is the first to identify a broad network of  $E_2$ -regulated

tumor suppressors, and builds on previous indications regarding the mechanisms of feeding and drinking behavior. When taken together, this data set points to a broader and more integrative role for the AVPV in the neuroendocrine control of reproductive functions. Furthermore, this has provided additional insight into some of the caveats of microarray data analysis.

## 4.5 Tables

## Table 4.1 Physiologically Related Gene Groups

| Gene Symbol                | Gene Name                          | Alias                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Cell Death/Tumor Suppressi | on                                 |                              |
|                            | cAMP responsive element binding    | old astrocyte specifically-  |
| Creb3l1                    | protein 3-like 1                   | induced substance            |
|                            | E26 avian leukemia oncogene 2,     |                              |
| Ets2                       | 3' domain                          | oncogene homolog 2           |
|                            | growth arrest and DNA-damage-      | DNA damage-inducible         |
| Gadd45a                    | inducible 45 alpha                 | transcript                   |
| Kiss1*                     | KiSS-1 metastasis-suppressor       | metastasis suppressor 1      |
|                            | mitotic arrest deficient, homolog- | mitotic spindle assembly     |
| Mad2l1                     | like 1 (yeast)                     | checkpoint                   |
| mmu-mir21                  | mus musculus microRNA21            |                              |
| Pdcd4                      | programmed cell death 4            | nuclear antigen h731         |
|                            | pleckstrin homology-like domain,   | T-cell death associated gene |
| PhIda1                     | family A, member 1                 | 51                           |
|                            |                                    |                              |
| Trp53                      | transformation related protein 53  | cellular tumor antigen p53   |
|                            | transformation related protein 53  |                              |
| Trp53i11                   | inducible protein                  | pig11                        |
| Reproduction               |                                    |                              |
|                            |                                    | nuclear receptor subfamily 3 |
| Esr1                       | estrogen receptor 1 (alpha)        | group a                      |
| Kiss1*                     | kisspeptin                         | metastasis-suppressor        |
|                            |                                    | nuclear receptor subfamily 3 |
| Pgr                        | progesterone receptor              | group c member 3             |
| Prl                        | prolactin                          |                              |
| Fooding (Drinking Dobovier |                                    |                              |
| Feeding/Drinking Benavior  |                                    |                              |
| Cckar                      | cholecystokinin A receptor         |                              |
|                            |                                    |                              |
| Hcrtr1                     | hypocretin receptor 1              | orexin receptor              |
| Hdc                        | histidine decarboxylase            |                              |
|                            |                                    |                              |
| Mc4r                       | melanocortin 4 receptor            |                              |
| Novar                      |                                    | V2 recentor                  |
| ινργ∠r                     | nuclear receptor 12                | receptor                     |
| Nrin1                      | notein 1                           |                              |
| типрт                      | protein I                          | 140                          |

| Table 4.2 Primers | Used in QPCR |
|-------------------|--------------|
|-------------------|--------------|

| NCBI Number  | Transcript    | Forward Primer         | Reverse Primer            | Amplicon                                   |
|--------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| NM_007393    | actinB        | GGCTGTATTCCGCCTCCATCG  | CCAGTTGGTAACAATGCCATG     | 154 bp                                     |
| NM_178260    | Kiss1         | CTCGTAGGTCGTCGCCATGC   | GACAGGTCCTTCTCCCGCTG      | 130 bp                                     |
| NR_029738.1  | mmu-<br>mir21 | GACATCGCATGGCTGTACCA   | CCATGAGATTCAACAGTCAACATCA | Prevalidated<br>(Carletti et<br>al., 2010) |
| NM_011050    | PDCD4         | GTTGCTAGATAGGCGGTCCA   | TCACATCCACCTCTTCCACA      | 122 bp                                     |
| NM_009344    | PHLDA1        | CTGAAGGAAGGAGTGCTGGA   | TGCTGCTGTTGTAGCTGCTT      | 122 bp                                     |
| NM_011164    | Prl           | AAGAAGCCCCCGAATACATC   | ATCCCATTTCCTTTGGCTTC      | 121 bp                                     |
| NM_001127233 | Trp53         | GGGCTCACTCCAGCTACCTGAA | CTGAGTCAGGCCCCACTTTCTTG   | 185bp                                      |
| NM_001025246 | Tp53i11       | TTTTTGATGGGGCTGAAGTC   | AGAGTCCAGCGGATGATGAC      | 127 bp                                     |

 Table 4.3 QPCR Validation of Physiologically Related Gene Groups

| Gene         | RefSeq    | Keck Fold-Change | Keck<br><i>p</i> -value | QPCR<br>(%) E <sub>2</sub><br>Mean | QPCR<br>SEM | QPCR<br><i>p-</i> value |
|--------------|-----------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| NM_178260    | Kiss1     | 1.3816           | 0.0952                  | 484.7785                           | 100.7693    | *                       |
| NR_029738.1  | mmu-mir21 | NA               | NA                      | 118.8763                           | 11.5865     | 0.1849                  |
| NM_011050    | PDCD4     | 1.3017           | 0.0074                  | 148.6010                           | 9.0826      | **                      |
| NM_009344    | PHLDA1    | 1.2931           | 0.0042                  | 146.3610                           | 20.2533     | 0.1498                  |
| NM_011164    | Prl       | 1.4902           | 0.0433                  | 187.8000                           | 60.6166     | 0.3025                  |
| NM_001127233 | Trp53     | -1.0305          | 0.3363                  | 126.7815                           | 19.9726     | 0.2286                  |
| NM_001025246 | Tp53i11   | 1.2755           | 0.0256                  | 162.3300                           | 21.3950     | ***                     |

#### 4.6 References

- Alexander MJ, Kiraly ZJ, Leeman SE (1991) Sexually dimorphic distribution of neurotensin/neuromedin N mRNA in the rat preoptic area. The Journal of comparative neurology 311:84-96.
- Amstalden M, Alves BR, Liu S, Cardoso RC, Williams GL (2011) Neuroendocrine pathways mediating nutritional acceleration of puberty: insights from ruminant models. Frontiers in endocrinology 2:109.
- Asangani IA, Rasheed SA, Nikolova DA, Leupold JH, Colburn NH, Post S, Allgayer H (2008) MicroRNA-21 (miR-21) post-transcriptionally downregulates tumor suppressor Pdcd4 and stimulates invasion, intravasation and metastasis in colorectal cancer. Oncogene 27:2128-2136.
- Bellissimo N, Anderson GH (2003) Cholecystokinin-A receptors are involved in food intake suppression in rats after intake of all fats and carbohydrates tested. The Journal of nutrition 133:2319-2325.
- Bhat-Nakshatri P, Wang G, Collins NR, Thomson MJ, Geistlinger TR, Carroll JS, Brown M, Hammond S, Srour EF, Liu Y, Nakshatri H (2009) Estradiol-regulated microRNAs control estradiol response in breast cancer cells. Nucleic acids research 37:4850-4861.
- Bitomsky N, Wethkamp N, Marikkannu R, Klempnauer KH (2008) siRNA-mediated knockdown of Pdcd4 expression causes upregulation of p21(Waf1/Cip1) expression. Oncogene 27:4820-4829.
- Carletti MZ, Fiedler SD, Christenson LK (2010) MicroRNA 21 blocks apoptosis in mouse periovulatory granulosa cells. Biology of reproduction 83:286-295.
- Cheslock PS, Kemp BJ, Boumil RM, Dawson DS (2005) The roles of MAD1, MAD2 and MAD3 in meiotic progression and the segregation of nonexchange chromosomes. Nature genetics 37:756-760.
- Cmarik JL, Min H, Hegamyer G, Zhan S, Kulesz-Martin M, Yoshinaga H, Matsuhashi S, Colburn NH (1999) Differentially expressed protein Pdcd4 inhibits tumor promoter-induced neoplastic transformation. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 96:14037-14042.

- Dalman MR, Deeter A, Nimishakavi G, Duan ZH (2012) Fold change and p-value cutoffs significantly alter microarray interpretations. BMC bioinformatics 13 Suppl 2:S11.
- Donato J, Jr., Cravo RM, Frazao R, Gautron L, Scott MM, Lachey J, Castro IA, Margatho LO, Lee S, Lee C, Richardson JA, Friedman J, Chua S, Jr., Coppari R, Zigman JM, Elmquist JK, Elias CF (2011) Leptin's effect on puberty in mice is relayed by the ventral premammillary nucleus and does not require signaling in Kiss1 neurons. The Journal of clinical investigation 121:355-368.
- Dungan Lemko HM, Naderi R, Adjan V, Jennes LH, Navarro VM, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2010) Interactions between neurotensin and GnRH neurons in the positive feedback control of GnRH/LH secretion in the mouse. American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism 298:E80-88.
- Friedlander Y, Li G, Fornage M, Williams OD, Lewis CE, Schreiner P, Pletcher MJ, Enquobahrie D, Williams M, Siscovick DS (2010) Candidate molecular pathway genes related to appetite regulatory neural network, adipocyte homeostasis and obesity: results from the CARDIA Study. Annals of human genetics 74:387-398.
- Fulop AK, Foldes A, Buzas E, Hegyi K, Miklos IH, Romics L, Kleiber M, Nagy A, Falus A, Kovacs KJ (2003) Hyperleptinemia, visceral adiposity, and decreased glucose tolerance in mice with a targeted disruption of the histidine decarboxylase gene. Endocrinology 144:4306-4314.
- Jorgensen EA, Vogelsang TW, Knigge U, Watanabe T, Warberg J, Kjaer A (2006) Increased susceptibility to diet-induced obesity in histamine-deficient mice. Neuroendocrinology 83:289-294.
- Kabbout M, Garcia MM, Fujimoto J, Liu DD, Woods D, Chow CW, Mendoza G, Momin AA, James BP, Solis L, Behrens C, Lee JJ, Wistuba, II, Kadara H (2013) ETS2 mediated tumor suppressive function and MET oncogene inhibition in human non-small cell lung cancer. Clinical cancer research : an official journal of the American Association for Cancer Research 19:3383-3395.
- Kokay IC, Petersen SL, Grattan DR (2011) Identification of prolactin-sensitive GABA and kisspeptin neurons in regions of the rat hypothalamus involved in the control of fertility. Endocrinology 152:526-535.

- Kumar N, Wethkamp N, Waters LC, Carr MD, Klempnauer KH (2013) Tumor suppressor protein Pdcd4 interacts with Daxx and modulates the stability of Daxx and the Hipk2-dependent phosphorylation of p53 at serine 46. Oncogenesis 2:e37.
- Li R, Murray AW (1991) Feedback control of mitosis in budding yeast. Cell 66:519-531.
- Li Y, Wu X, Zhou S, Owyang C (2011) Low-affinity CCK-A receptors are coexpressed with leptin receptors in rat nodose ganglia: implications for leptin as a regulator of short-term satiety. American journal of physiology Gastrointestinal and liver physiology 300:G217-227.
- Liang XQ, Cao EH, Zhang Y, Qin JF (2003) P53-induced gene 11 (PIG11) involved in arsenic trioxide-induced apoptosis in human gastric cancer MGC-803 cells. Oncology reports 10:1265-1269.
- Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD (2001) Analysis of relative gene expression data using realtime quantitative PCR and the 2(-Delta Delta C(T)) Method. Methods 25:402-408.
- Loktev AV, Jackson PK (2013) Neuropeptide Y family receptors traffic via the Bardet-Biedl syndrome pathway to signal in neuronal primary cilia. Cell reports 5:1316-1329.
- Lu Z, Liu M, Stribinskis V, Klinge CM, Ramos KS, Colburn NH, Li Y (2008) MicroRNA-21 promotes cell transformation by targeting the programmed cell death 4 gene. Oncogene 27:4373-4379.
- Maeda T, Hanna AN, Sim AB, Chua PP, Chong MT, Tron VA (2002) GADD45 regulates G2/M arrest, DNA repair, and cell death in keratinocytes following ultraviolet exposure. The Journal of investigative dermatology 119:22-26.
- Mellor P, Deibert L, Calvert B, Bonham K, Carlsen SA, Anderson DH (2013) CREB3L1 is a metastasis suppressor that represses expression of genes regulating metastasis, invasion, and angiogenesis. Molecular and cellular biology 33:4985-4995.
- Moad AI, Muhammad TS, Oon CE, Tan ML (2013) Rapamycin induces apoptosis when autophagy is inhibited in T-47D mammary cells and both processes are regulated by Phlda1. Cell biochemistry and biophysics 66:567-587.

- Morey JS, Ryan JC, Van Dolah FM (2006) Microarray validation: factors influencing correlation between oligonucleotide microarrays and real-time PCR. Biological procedures online 8:175-193.
- Pawitan Y, Michiels S, Koscielny S, Gusnanto A, Ploner A (2005) False discovery rate, sensitivity and sample size for microarray studies. Bioinformatics 21:3017-3024.
- Rosell M, Jones MC, Parker MG (2011) Role of nuclear receptor corepressor RIP140 in metabolic syndrome. Biochimica et biophysica acta 1812:919-928.
- Roth CL, Mastronardi C, Lomniczi A, Wright H, Cabrera R, Mungenast AE, Heger S, Jung H, Dubay C, Ojeda SR (2007) Expression of a tumor-related gene network increases in the mammalian hypothalamus at the time of female puberty. Endocrinology 148:5147-5161.
- Ruan Q, Wang T, Kameswaran V, Wei Q, Johnson DS, Matschinsky F, Shi W, Chen YH (2011) The microRNA-21-PDCD4 axis prevents type 1 diabetes by blocking pancreatic beta cell death. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 108:12030-12035.
- Smith JT, Cunningham MJ, Rissman EF, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2005) Regulation of Kiss1 gene expression in the brain of the female mouse. Endocrinology 146:3686-3692.
- Wedeken L, Singh P, Klempnauer KH (2011) Tumor suppressor protein Pdcd4 inhibits translation of p53 mRNA. The Journal of biological chemistry 286:42855-42862.
- Wickramasinghe NS, Manavalan TT, Dougherty SM, Riggs KA, Li Y, Klinge CM (2009) Estradiol downregulates miR-21 expression and increases miR-21 target gene expression in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. Nucleic acids research 37:2584-2595.
- Wu Y, Liu XM, Wang XJ, Zhang Y, Liang XQ, Cao EH (2009) PIG11 is involved in hepatocellular carcinogenesis and its over-expression promotes Hepg2 cell apoptosis. Pathology oncology research : POR 15:411-416.
- Zhan Q, Fan S, Smith ML, Bae I, Yu K, Alamo I, Jr., O'Connor PM, Fornace AJ, Jr. (1996) Abrogation of p53 function affects gadd gene responses to DNA basedamaging agents and starvation. DNA and cell biology 15:805-815.

- Zhang L, Zhang J, Yang G, Wu D, Jiang L, Wen Z, Li M (2013) Investigating the concordance of Gene Ontology terms reveals the intra- and inter-platform reproducibility of enrichment analysis. BMC bioinformatics 14:143.
- Zhu J, Jiang J, Zhou W, Zhu K, Chen X (1999) Differential regulation of cellular target genes by p53 devoid of the PXXP motifs with impaired apoptotic activity. Oncogene 18:2149-2155.
- Zhu JD, Fei Q, Wang P, Lan F, Mao da Q, Zhang HY, Yao XB (2006) Transcription of the putative tumor suppressor gene HCCS1 requires binding of ETS-2 to its consensus near the transcription start site. Cell research 16:780-796.

#### **CHAPTER 5**

#### SEX DIFFERENCES IN TUMOR SUPPRESSOR GENES IN THE MOUSE AVPV

#### **5.1 Introduction**

The AVPV is a sexually dimorphic nucleus with a dense population of ER $\alpha$ expressing neurons. The female AVPV is more than twice the size of the male AVPV, and has the main function of mediating the E<sub>2</sub> signal to the GnRH neurons to elicit the LH surge. However, there are subpopulations within the AVPV, for instance, the Kiss1expressing cells and the Nts-expressing cells, while they do not colocalize with each other (Porteous et al., 2011), they both colocalize with ER $\alpha$ . This highlights the theme that E<sub>2</sub> has cell-specific functions in this nucleus. Considering the breadth of novel E<sub>2</sub>induced transcripts that I have identified thus far, it is possible that some are participatory in the ovulatory mechanisms, while others are supportive of more basic regulatory functions, independent of sex.

As shown in Chapters 3 and 4, there are a great many cell death/tumor suppressor genes regulated by  $E_2$  in the AVPV. These are of high interest, particularly Ets2, a transcription factor, and Pdcd4 (Yang et al., 2003), a regulator of translation. These represent new avenues by which  $E_2$  can exert global control over the proteome. To further characterize these findings, I used QPCR to investigate whether or not they are regulated by  $E_2$  in a sex-specific manner.

#### **5.2 Materials and Methods**

#### 5.2.1 Animals

All protocols were approved by the Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee of the University of Massachusetts and all animals were housed in accordance with the National Institutes of Health Guidelines for the Care and Use of Laboratory Animals. Eight-week-old male and female C57Bl/6 mice (Jackson Labs; Bar Harbor, ME) were housed four to a cage in a temperature- and light-controlled room (12:12 light/dark cycle), with standard feed and water provided *ad libitum*. After a minimum of 48 h postarrival, I orchidectomized all male mice and bilaterally ovariectomized all female mice under inhaled isofluorane anesthesia. Five days later, mice were injected subcutaneously with sesame oil vehicle or 0.05  $\mu$ g/g b.w. E<sub>2</sub> dissolved in sesame oil. Twelve hours later, I anesthetized the animals with CO<sub>2</sub>, collected the brains, rapidly froze them on powdered dry ice, wrapped them in Parafilm<sup>TM</sup> (Pechiney Plastic Packaging Company; Chicago, Illinois) and stored them at -80°C in cryotubes.

#### **5.2.2 Brain Tissue Preparation**

Brains were allowed to thaw slowly at -20°C, then coronally cryosectioned at 12 µm using a Leica CM3000 cryostat (Nussloch, Germany), until the early AVPV was reached. The early AVPV was determined by the appearance of the optic recess. I took a 300-µm coronal section and immediately excised the AVPV from it using a 1-mm circular Harris Uni-Core<sup>TM</sup> stainless steel tissue micropunch needle (Ted Pella Inc.; Redding, CA). I transferred the micropunched tissue to a 1.5ml microcentrifuge tube, on powdered dry ice. To obtain enough starting material, I pooled three AVPV micropunches to make one sample.

#### **5.2.3 RNA Isolation and QPCR**

Total RNA was isolated from each pool of AVPV micropunches using Trizol<sup>™</sup> (Invitrogen; Carlsbad, CA) and Qiagen RNeasy Lipid kit (Qiagen; Valencia, CA). Sample concentration and quality was determined via Nanodrop<sup>™</sup> (Thermo Scientific; Wilmington, DE).

One µg total RNA was reverse transcribed into cDNA using QuantiTect Reverse Transcriptase Kit (Roche Diagnostics, Indianapolis, IN), following the manufacturer's protocol. I used Primer3<sup>TM</sup> software (<u>http://bioinfo.ut.ee/primer3/</u>) to design specific QPCR primers for: Esr1, Ets2, Kiss1, Pdcd4, Trp53 and Trp53i11 (Table 5.5.1). The sequence for primers for the primary transcript of mmu-mir21 was already published (Carletti et al., 2010). I obtained the primers from Integrated DNA Technologies (Coralville, IA).

QPCR reactions were carried out in a Stratagene MX3000P<sup>TM</sup> thermocycler, utilizing MxPro<sup>TM</sup>QPCR software (both Agilent Technologies; Santa Clara, CA). Reactions contained cDNA, diluted 1:10 with nuclease-free water, specific primers and SybrGreen<sup>TM</sup> QPCR Mastermix (Roche Diagnostics Corporation; Indianapolis, IN). Manufacture's protocol was used with the following cycle settings: 95°C for 10 min, and 40 cycles of 95°C for 30 sec, 57°C for 30 sec and 72°C for 30 sec. Each sample was tested in duplicate. Primer specificity was verified via 2% agarose gel electrophoresis and confirmation of a single dissociative curve peak during each QPCR reaction.

#### **5.2.4 Statistics**

For QPCR, the duplicate raw cycle threshold (Ct) values were analyzed using the  $\Delta\Delta$ Ct method (Livak and Schmittgen, 2001) with  $\beta$ -actin employed as background

control. Known 17 $\beta$ -E<sub>2</sub>-induced transcripts within the AVPV, esr1 and kiss1, were used as positive treatment controls. QPCR reactions with nuclease-free water instead of cDNA were used as negative controls. I used Graphpad Prism<sup>TM</sup> to perform t-test statistical analyses, with Welch's correction for variance. Data is presented as means  $\pm$ SEM.

#### **5.3 Results**

# 5.3.1 Females Have Higher Expression of *esr1*, *kiss1* and *ets2* in AVPV Micropunches

Gonadectomized oil-treated males had 26% less *esr1* expression in their AVPV. E<sub>2</sub> treatment decreased Esr1 in both females and male, 50% and 40% respectively (Figure 5.6.1A). I found that males had 68% less *kiss1* expression in their AVPV and E<sub>2</sub> treatment increased kiss1 expression in females and males, to 480% and 369% respectively (Figure 5.6.1B). The changes in both Esr1 and Kiss1 are in accord with previous studies (Smith et al., 2005, Kauffman et al., 2007). Additionally, I found that males had 32% less *ets2* expression and that E<sub>2</sub> treatment increased Ets2 mRNA in both females and male, by 158% and 185% respectively (Figure 5.6.1C).

#### 5.3.2 Males Have Higher Expression of Pdcd4 and Trp53 in AVPV Micropunches

Gonadectomized oil-treated males have 20% more pdcd4 expression in their AVPV; however, E<sub>2</sub> treatment increased Pdcd4 mRNA to 165% in females and to 138% in males (Figure 5.6.2A). Males also have 24% more *trp53* expression, although it was not significantly regulated by E<sub>2</sub> in either sex (Figure 5.6.2B).

5.3.3 Males and Females Have the Same Expression Levels of mmu-mir21 and tp53i11 in AVPV Micropunches

Gonadectomized oil-treated males and females have identical levels of trp53i11 expression within the AVPV. However  $E_2$  treatment increases the expression by 167% in females and to 138% in males (Figure 5.6.3A). There was no difference between the sexes in the expression of the primary transcript of microRNA mmu-mir-21, nor was there any change due to  $E_2$  treatment in either sex (Figure 5.6.3B).

#### 5.4 Discussion

The previous investigations of the function of  $E_2$  in the AVPV have largely focused on already known gene targets, limiting the study of this nucleus to one function. Identification of multiple tumor suppressor genes within the AVPV was a novel finding (see Chapter 4), however, due to the very nature of the novel genes within the set, there is very little information regarding their function in non-tumorigenic cells, especially neurons. Further comparison of these genes revealed sex-specific expression of *ets2*, a transcription factor, and *pdcd4*, a translation inhibitor (Yang et al., 2003, Yang et al., 2004).

Even though gonadectomized females had higher *ets2* expression than males,  $E_2$  treatment produced a greater effect in its expression. This indicates that there are multiple sex-specific mechanisms regulating Ets2, causing a more robust response in males, or perhaps the response is only occurring in a subpopulation of the Ets2-containing cells in females. It will therefore be important in the future to examine the colocalization of ER $\alpha$  with Ets2 in both males and females. Nevertheless, considering that Ets2 is a transcription factor, this is a very important finding. This offers a new mechanism by which  $E_2$  to could indirectly regulate a host of targets, not only within the AVPV, but potentially wherever ER $\alpha$  is expressed. Bearing in mind that Ets2, like Esr1,

is heavily studied for its role in tumorigenesis, this has very broad implications. In fact, amongst trisomy 21 (Down's syndrome) patients, in which there is overexpression of *ets2* (Rahmani et al., 1989, Wolvetang et al., 2003), there is a lower incidence of all types of tumors, except leukemia and testicular (Yang et al., 2002). Recent work in mouse models of Down's syndrome has linked the higher amount of ets2 with the lower incidence of tumors (Reynolds et al., 2010). Therefore, further delineating this link between  $E_2$  and the regulation of ets2 will be critical not only for better understanding the functions of the AVPV, but also regarding cancer research.

Though the AVPV is larger in females and they have 26% more ER $\alpha$ , Pdcd4 was higher in males, yet E<sub>2</sub> treatment had a greater effect on the expression in females. This could mean that there are multiple mechanisms regulating basal levels. One of the primary functions of Pdcd4 is to inhibit translation via binding to mRNAs that contain a structured 5' untranslated region (Wedeken et al., 2010). Importantly, known tumor suppressors Trp53 (Wedeken et al., 2011), Bcl-xl and Xiap (Liwak et al., 2012) are targets of Pdcd4-mediated translation inhibition. This is important in the context of the adult AVPV, as I found that males also have higher expression of Trp53; however with the abundance of Pdcd4, it is possible that not all of the Trp53 is actually translated. It will therefore be important to parallel these gene expression studies with protein studies. This finding, similar to that of Ets2, has wider implications beyond that of the AVPV. As a target of E<sub>2</sub>, this represents another novel mechanism by which E<sub>2</sub> could indirectly exert widespread control over gene expression, but at the level of the proteome.

The fact that Trp53i11 was neither sex-specific in its expression nor its regulation by  $E_2$  was quite interesting. As a downstream target of Trp53 (Zhu et al., 1999), I expected Trp53i11 expression to mirror that of Trp53 and thus be higher in males; however as stated above, the expression level of Trp53 may not be a true indicator of its protein level or the activity of the protein. Importantly, the consistency of regulation of this gene between the sexes suggests a more basic function and regulation in this nucleus. Previous studies have shown that Trp53i11 is induced by reactive oxygen species (ROS) (Liang et al., 2004) and mediates apoptosis (Wu et al., 2009). This is important as  $E_2$  can rapidly increase ROS, independently of nuclear ER (Felty et al., 2005a, Felty et al., 2005b), which would make the differences in AVPV size and ER $\alpha$  levels between the sexes irrelevant in the regulation of Trp53i11. However, the downstream result of increased expression of Trp53i11 in the brain is still unclear, as stated previously, there is no prior evidence of cyclical apoptosis in the female AVPV in adulthood.

Similar to Trp53i11, Mmu-mir21 was not sex-specific, but its expression remained unchanged following  $E_2$  exposure in either sex. This suggests that the increase in *pdcd4* expression was not a downstream result of  $E_2$ -mediated Mmu-mir21 transcriptional suppression (Asangani et al., 2008). However this does not negate the possibility that basal levels of mmu-mir21 are involved in the regulation of Pdcd4.

The identification of novel sex-specific  $E_2$  targets in the AVPV opens the door to a plethora of possible mechanisms regarding reproduction to be studied. These data have implications for not only other sexually dimorphic nuclei, but in all tissues with ER $\alpha$ expression. Most importantly, it represents two novel mechanisms by which  $E_2$  may exert more global control over both the transcriptome and the proteome. In the future, it will be imperative to map the expression of these transcripts. It is likely that the differences in expression levels are indicative of differences in expression patterns, especially if these are direct transcriptional targets of ER $\alpha$ . However, it is altogether possible that some of these transcripts are in identical subpopulations in males and females, with a difference in the robustness of their response.

## 5.5 Tables

## Table 5.1 Primers Used in QPCR

| NCBI         |            |                               |                           |          |
|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Number       | Transcript | Forward Primer Reverse Primer |                           | Amplicon |
|              |            |                               |                           |          |
| NM_007956    | Esr1       | GTGCCAGGCTTTGGGGACTT          | AGCAAACAGGAGCTTCCCCG      | 126 bp   |
|              |            |                               |                           |          |
| NM_011809    | Ets2       | CCTTCAGTGGCTTCCAAAAG          | ATTCACCAGGCTGAACTCGT      | 122 bp   |
|              |            |                               |                           |          |
| NM_178260    | Kiss1      | CTCGTAGGTCGTCGCCATGC          | GACAGGTCCTTCTCCCGCTG      | 130 bp   |
|              |            |                               |                           |          |
| NM_011050    | Pdcd4      | GTTGCTAGATAGGCGGTCCA          | TCACATCCACCTCTTCCACA      | 122 bp   |
|              |            |                               |                           |          |
| NR_029738.1  | mmu-mir21  | GACATCGCATGGCTGTACCA          | CCATGAGATTCAACAGTCAACATCA | 92bp     |
|              |            |                               |                           |          |
| NM_001127233 | Trp53      | GGGCTCACTCCAGCTACCTGAA        | CTGAGTCAGGCCCCACTTTCTTG   | 185bp    |
|              |            |                               |                           |          |
| NM_001025246 | Tp53i11    | TTTTTGATGGGGCTGAAGTC          | AGAGTCCAGCGGATGATGAC      | 127 bp   |

#### 5.6 Figures





**Figure 5.1** Levels of Esr1, Kiss1 and Ets2 in the AVPV of oil or E<sub>2</sub> treated mice. (A) Basal sex differences in gonadectomized mice. (B) Effects of E<sub>2</sub> in females. (C) Effects of E<sub>2</sub> in males. Bars = means  $\pm$  SEM. Student t-test results: \**p*-value <0.05; \*\**p*-value < 0.01.

Figure 5.2 Males Have Higher Expression of Pdcd4 and Trp53 in AVPV Micropunches



**Figure 5.2** Levels of Pdcd4 and Trp53 in the AVPV of oil or  $E_2$  treated mice. (A) Basal sex differences in gonadectomized mice. (B) Effects of  $E_2$  in females. (C) Effects of  $E_2$  in males. Bars = means ± SEM. Student t-test results: \**p*-value <0.05; \*\**p*-value < 0.01.

Figure 5.3 Males and Females Have the Same Levels of Trp53i11 and mmu-mir21 in AVPV Micropunches



**Figure 5.3** Levels of Trp53i11 and primary transcript of mmu-mir21 in the AVPV of oil or  $E_2$  treated mice. (A) Basal sex differences in gonadectomized mice. (B) Effects of  $E_2$  in females. (C) Effects of  $E_2$  in males. Bars = means ± SEM. Student t-test results: \**p*-value <0.05; \*\*\**p*-value < 0.001.

#### 5.7 Bibliography

- Asangani IA, Rasheed SA, Nikolova DA, Leupold JH, Colburn NH, Post S, Allgayer H (2008) MicroRNA-21 (miR-21) post-transcriptionally downregulates tumor suppressor Pdcd4 and stimulates invasion, intravasation and metastasis in colorectal cancer. Oncogene 27:2128-2136.
- Carletti MZ, Fiedler SD, Christenson LK (2010) MicroRNA 21 blocks apoptosis in mouse periovulatory granulosa cells. Biology of reproduction 83:286-295.
- Felty Q, Singh KP, Roy D (2005a) Estrogen-induced G1/S transition of G0-arrested estrogen-dependent breast cancer cells is regulated by mitochondrial oxidant signaling. Oncogene 24:4883-4893.
- Felty Q, Xiong WC, Sun D, Sarkar S, Singh KP, Parkash J, Roy D (2005b) Estrogeninduced mitochondrial reactive oxygen species as signal-transducing messengers. Biochemistry 44:6900-6909.
- Kauffman AS, Gottsch ML, Roa J, Byquist AC, Crown A, Clifton DK, Hoffman GE, Steiner RA, Tena-Sempere M (2007) Sexual differentiation of Kiss1 gene expression in the brain of the rat. Endocrinology 148:1774-1783.
- Liang XQ, Cao EH, Zhang Y, Qin JF (2004) A P53 target gene, PIG11, contributes to chemosensitivity of cells to arsenic trioxide. FEBS letters 569:94-98.
- Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD (2001) Analysis of relative gene expression data using realtime quantitative PCR and the 2(-Delta Delta C(T)) Method. Methods 25:402-408.
- Liwak U, Thakor N, Jordan LE, Roy R, Lewis SM, Pardo OE, Seckl M, Holcik M (2012) Tumor suppressor PDCD4 represses internal ribosome entry site-mediated translation of antiapoptotic proteins and is regulated by S6 kinase 2. Molecular and cellular biology 32:1818-1829.
- Porteous R, Petersen SL, Yeo SH, Bhattarai JP, Ciofi P, de Tassigny XD, Colledge WH, Caraty A, Herbison AE (2011) Kisspeptin neurons co-express met-enkephalin and galanin in the rostral periventricular region of the female mouse hypothalamus. The Journal of comparative neurology 519:3456-3469.

- Rahmani Z, Blouin JL, Creau-Goldberg N, Watkins PC, Mattei JF, Poissonnier M, Prieur M, Chettouh Z, Nicole A, Aurias A, et al. (1989) Critical role of the D21S55
   region on chromosome 21 in the pathogenesis of Down syndrome. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 86:5958-5962.
- Reynolds LE, Watson AR, Baker M, Jones TA, D'Amico G, Robinson SD, Joffre C, Garrido-Urbani S, Rodriguez-Manzaneque JC, Martino-Echarri E, Aurrand-Lions M, Sheer D, Dagna-Bricarelli F, Nizetic D, McCabe CJ, Turnell AS, Kermorgant S, Imhof BA, Adams R, Fisher EM, Tybulewicz VL, Hart IR, Hodivala-Dilke KM (2010) Tumour angiogenesis is reduced in the Tc1 mouse model of Down's syndrome. Nature 465:813-817.
- Smith JT, Cunningham MJ, Rissman EF, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2005) Regulation of Kiss1 gene expression in the brain of the female mouse. Endocrinology 146:3686-3692.
- Wedeken L, Ohnheiser J, Hirschi B, Wethkamp N, Klempnauer KH (2010) Association of Tumor Suppressor Protein Pdcd4 With Ribosomes Is Mediated by Protein-Protein and Protein-RNA Interactions. Genes & cancer 1:293-301.
- Wedeken L, Singh P, Klempnauer KH (2011) Tumor suppressor protein Pdcd4 inhibits translation of p53 mRNA. The Journal of biological chemistry 286:42855-42862.
- Wolvetang EJ, Wilson TJ, Sanij E, Busciglio J, Hatzistavrou T, Seth A, Hertzog PJ, Kola I (2003) ETS2 overexpression in transgenic models and in Down syndrome predisposes to apoptosis via the p53 pathway. Human molecular genetics 12:247-255.
- Wu Y, Liu XM, Wang XJ, Zhang Y, Liang XQ, Cao EH (2009) PIG11 is involved in hepatocellular carcinogenesis and its over-expression promotes Hepg2 cell apoptosis. Pathology oncology research : POR 15:411-416.
- Yang HS, Cho MH, Zakowicz H, Hegamyer G, Sonenberg N, Colburn NH (2004) A novel function of the MA-3 domains in transformation and translation suppressor Pdcd4 is essential for its binding to eukaryotic translation initiation factor 4A. Molecular and cellular biology 24:3894-3906.
- Yang HS, Jansen AP, Komar AA, Zheng X, Merrick WC, Costes S, Lockett SJ, Sonenberg N, Colburn NH (2003) The transformation suppressor Pdcd4 is a novel eukaryotic translation initiation factor 4A binding protein that inhibits translation. Molecular and cellular biology 23:26-37.

- Yang Q, Rasmussen SA, Friedman JM (2002) Mortality associated with Down's syndrome in the USA from 1983 to 1997: a population-based study. Lancet 359:1019-1025.
- Zhu J, Jiang J, Zhou W, Zhu K, Chen X (1999) Differential regulation of cellular target genes by p53 devoid of the PXXP motifs with impaired apoptotic activity. Oncogene 18:2149-2155.

#### **CHAPTER 6**

## ETS2 IS BOTH A TRANSCRIPTIONAL TARGET OF 17β-ESTRADIOL AND A POTENTIAL MEDIATOR OF 17β-ESTRADIOL-RESPONSIVE GENES

#### **6.1 Introduction**

The identification of Ets2, a novel and sex-specific target of  $E_2$  in the AVPV, has revealed a new possible mechanism by which  $E_2$  may exert secondary, expansive control over the transcriptome, and ultimately the proteome. Putative binding sites for Ets family transcription factors appear almost ubiquitously in promoters; however they are not always functional (FitzGerald et al., 2004). On the other hand, research indicates a very high positive correlation between the clustering of multiple Ets, Sp1 and Ap-1 binding sites with actual Ets regulatory function (Hollenhorst et al., 2011). Furthermore, there is a strong negative correlation between functional Ets promoter regions and the presence of a functional TATA box (FitzGerald et al., 2004). It is therefore possible to screen for promoters that have a high probability of being regulated by Ets family transcription factors.

Ets2, the highest expressed member of the ETS superfamily in the brain (Hollenhorst et al., 2004), was increased 1.5-fold by  $E_2$  in the AVPV (see Chapter 5). This is especially interesting for two reasons. Firstly, Ets2 is linked to early neural development as well as post-mitotic neurons, and it is postulated that it may be necessary to maintain proper neuronal function (Maroulakou et al., 1994). Secondly, ER $\alpha$  interacts

97
with Sp1 to synergistically mediate transcription (Krishnan et al., 1994, Porter et al., 1997), and Ets2 functions in this manner as well (Shirasaki et al., 1999, Jinnin et al., 2006, Sun et al., 2006). It is therefore plausible that Ets2 increases the stability between Sp1 and its response elements. This could particularly impact the E<sub>2</sub>-target genes that rely heavily upon Sp1 tethering for promoter activation, such as cathepsin D (Krishnan et al., 1994) and Kiss1 (Li et al., 2007).

In both humans and rodents, Kiss1 is the critical mediator of the  $E_2$  signal to the GnRH neurons, being obligatory in the LH surge mechanism, pubertal onset and the maintenance of fertility (de Roux et al., 2003, Seminara et al., 2003). Through *in vitro* assays, it is known that the human KISS1 (KISS1) promoter is driven by ER $\alpha$  cooperativity with Sp1 (Li et al., 2007). Even though the human and mouse Kiss1 proximal promoters share no sequence homology, they both exhibit a similar clustering of Sp1 and ER $\alpha$  response element (ERE) half sites, indicating that their regulatory mechanisms may be conserved, perhaps beyond that of an Sp1 site (Table 6).

Considering that Sp1 and Ap-1 binding sites are important for the functioning of both Ets2 and ER $\alpha$ , it stands to reason that some of the E<sub>2</sub>-responsive genes could be independently regulated by Ets2. Of particular concern is Pdcd4, as it was expressed in a sex-specific manner, regulated by E<sub>2</sub> (see Chapter 5), and represents a new mechanism by which E<sub>2</sub> may exert general control over the proteome via translation inhibition (Wedeken et al., 2010).

To address these new questions and gain a broader perspective into how  $E_2$  might be mediating some its effects, I employed *in silico* promoter analysis to map putative binding sites for Sp1, ER $\alpha$ , Ap-1 and Ets2. This group comprised 15 proximal promoters. Further, I utilized N43 cells, a neuronal hypolthalamic mouse cell line to test the effects of Ets2 overexpression and knockdown on the mRNA levels of Esr1, Kiss1 and Pdcd4.

# **6.2 Materials and Methods**

#### 6.2.1 In silico Promoter Analysis

I analyzed the proximal promoters of 14 genes for potential response elements for *ap-1, sp1, esr1* and ets2. Considering 1kb - 1.5kb immediately upstream of the transcription start site, I utilized the Transcriptional Element Search System (TESS), formerly provided by the Computational Biology and Informatics Laboratory (University of Pennsylvania; Philadelphia, PA). The program annotated the nucleotide sequences with potential transcription factor binding sites, based on published response element sequences. I manually color coded the annotations and added additional annotations for possible weak ets2 binding sites, using the core binding sequence GGAA/T.

#### 6.2.2 N43 Cell Culture

For these experiments, I used N43 immortalized embryonic hypothalamic neuronal cells (Cellutions Biosystems, Inc.; Burlington, Ontario, Canada). Cells were maintained in 6-well plates at 37° C and 5% CO<sub>2</sub> in Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium (DMEM) supplemented with 10% (v/v) Hyclone fetal bovine serum (FBS; Thermo Fisher Scientific, Rockford, IL), 100 U/ml penicillin, 100 mg/ml streptomycin, and 2 mM L-glutamine (PS-Gln; GIBCO-BRL; Gaithersburg, MA). Once seeded, cells were grown until they reached approximately 70% confluence. They were then rinsed with phosphate buffered saline (PBS) and media was replaced with phenol red-free DMEM with 10% charcoal-stripped FBS and PS-Gln. Cells were treated either with 10 μM E<sub>2</sub>, transfected with Ets2 overexpression vector with and without  $E_2$ , or transfected with siEts2 with and without  $E_2$  treatment. Individual assays are described below.

## 6.2.3 E<sub>2</sub> Treatment of N43 Cells

After 12 h in phenol red-free media, cells were treated with vehicle or 10  $\mu$ M E<sub>2</sub>, diluted from a stock solution of 100 mM E<sub>2</sub> dissolved in 100% ethanol (EtOH), in phenol red-free media for 12 h. Cells were rinsed three times with phosphate buffered saline, then harvested in 1 mL of TRIzol <sup>TM</sup> (Invitrogen; Carlsbad, CA) and stored in 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tube at -80°C until mRNA isolation.

# 6.2.4 Ets2 Overexpression in N43 Cells

After 8 h in phenol red-free media, cells were transiently transfected with either pCMV6 empty vector control (PS100001) or mEts2-kanamycin/neomycin expression plasmid MC200894), both from OriGene Technologies (Rockville, Md), using NeuroMag Magnetofection<sup>TM</sup> (OzBiosciences; San Diego, CA), in a ratio of 1:2, per maufacturers' protocols. Eight hours post transfection, I treated the cells with either or 10  $\mu$ M E<sub>2</sub> or vehicle for 12 h, and harvested as written above.

# 6.2.5 N43 siEts2

After 8 h in phenol red-free media, cells were transiently transfected with either control siRNA-A (sc-37007) or Ets-2 siRNA (m) (sc-37856), both from Santa Cruz Biotechnology, Inc. (Dallas, TX), using NeuroMag Magnetofection<sup>TM</sup> (NM51000 from OzBiosciences; San Diego, CA), in a ratio of 1:2, per maufacturers' protocols. Eight hours post transfection, I treated the cells with either 10  $\mu$ M E<sub>2</sub> or vehicle for 12 h, and harvested as written above.

## 6.2.6 RNA Isolation and QPCR

One µg total RNA was reverse transcribed into cDNA using MMLV-RT (Roche Diagnostics, Indianapolis, IN), following the manufacturer's protocol. I used Primer3<sup>™</sup> software (<u>http://bioinfo.ut.ee/primer3/</u>) to design specific QPCR primers for: Esr1, Kiss1 and Pdcd4 (Table 6.6.2). I obtained the primers from Integrated DNA Technologies (Coralville, IA).

QPCR reactions were carried out in a Stratagene MX3000P<sup>TM</sup> thermocycler, utilizing MxPro<sup>TM</sup>QPCR software (both Agilent Technologies; Santa Clara, CA). Reactions contained cDNA, diluted 1:10 with nuclease-free water, specific primers and SybrGreen<sup>TM</sup> QPCR Mastermix (Roche Diagnostics Corporation; Indianapolis, IN). Manufacturer's protocol was used with the following cycle settings: 95°C for 10 min, and 40 cycles of 95°C for 30 sec, 57°C for 30 sec and 72°C for 30 sec. Each sample was tested in duplicate. Primer specificity was verified via 2% agarose gel electrophoresis and confirmation of a single dissociative curve peak during each QPCR reaction.

## **6.2.7 Statistics**

For QPCR, the duplicate raw cycle threshold (Ct) values were analyzed using the  $\Delta\Delta$ Ct (Livak and Schmittgen, 2001) method with  $\beta$ -actin employed as background control. Known E<sub>2</sub>-induced transcripts within the AVPV, Esr1 and Kiss1, were used as positive treatment controls. QPCR reactions with nuclease-free water instead of cDNA were used as negative controls. I used Graphpad Prism<sup>TM</sup> to perform perform student t-test with Welch's correction for the E<sub>2</sub> only treatments, and two-way ANOVA statistical analyses with Bonferroni post-hoc analyses for Ets2 overexpression and siEts2 with and without E<sub>2</sub>. Data is presented as mean ± SEM.

## 6.3 Results

# 6.3.1 *In silico* Analysis of the Proximal Promoters of 17β-Estradiol Target Genes Reveals Potential ets2 Response Elements

In silico promoter analysis of  $14 \text{ E}_2$ -responsive genes revealed multiple strong and weak ets2 transcription factor binding sites, clustered with half-sites for ER and multiple response elements for sp1 and ap-1. Only three promoters, for slitrk6, rasd1 and nts, possess putative TATA boxes (Table 6.6.1)

# 6.3.2 E<sub>2</sub> Increases Expression of esr1, but Decreases pdcd4 in N43 Cells

In N43 cells, 10 nM  $E_2$  treatment increased expression of *esr1* to 165%, but decreased expression of *pdcd4* to 57%. There were no significant decreases in Kiss1 or Ets2 mRNA levels (Figure 6.7.1).

# 6.3.3 Ets2 Overexpression in N43 Cells Increases Expression of Esr1 and Pdcd4, and Increases Kiss1 in the Presence of E<sub>2</sub>

In N43 cells, overexpression of *ets2* increased levels of Esr1 mRNA by 238% and Pdcd4 by 128%, with no further increase in either transcript observed using *ets2* overexpression with  $E_2$  co-treatment. *Ets2* overexpression did not significantly increase Kiss1 mRNA, however *ets2* overexpression with  $E_2$  co-treatment increased Kiss1 to 183%. *Ets2* overexpression increased Ets2 44,000% without  $E_2$  and 42,000% with  $E_2$ , which was not significantly different (Figure 6.7.2).

#### 6.3.4 Ets2 Knockdown Decreases esr1 Expression

In N43 cells, siEts2 decreased *esr1* expression to 77% and the decrease was maintained with  $E_2$  co-treatment. Knockdown of Ets2 did not significantly decrease Kiss1 or Pdcd4 and  $E_2$  co-treatment had no additional effects (Figure 6.7.3). Use of siEts2 decreased Ets2 to 34%, both with and without  $E_2$ .

# 6.4 Discussion

My *in silico* promoter analysis revealed many putative ets2 binding sites clustered with sp1 and ap-1 sites within 1.5kb upstream of the start sites of the 15 transcripts, with only three having putative TATA sequences. This type of clustering is also important to the mechanisms of ER $\alpha$  function, as it often operates via an sp1 site, as is the case with regulation of the kiss1 promoter (Li et al., 2007). In fact, ER $\alpha$  binding to Sp1 is so central to the basic mechanism by which functions, that inhibition of Sp1 is sufficient to decrease basal and E<sub>2</sub>-induced levels of E<sub>2</sub> transcriptional targets (Abdelrahim et al., 2002). It therefore was conceivable that some of the clustering of Sp1/Ets2 binding sequences observed within the proximal promoters of the identified E<sub>2</sub>-responsive genes represented regions that may also be responsive to Ets2. Granting that 11 of the *in silico* mapped genes represented plausible transcriptional targets of Ets2, I chose to further investigate *esr1*, *kiss1* and *pdcd4*, as all three differ in expression between the sexes in the AVPV and are regulated by E<sub>2</sub> (see Chapter 5).

Although the *in vitro* data presented herein regarding the regulation of esr1, ets2, kiss1 and pdcd4 by  $E_2$  alone do not mirror my prior *in vivo* experiments, it is very possible that it is a consequence of the embryonic neurons not yet being fully differentiated, or perhaps there are insufficient cofactors. Interestingly, the overexpression of Ets2 in these cells increases *esr1* expression, mimicking the *in vitro*  $E_2$ effect, whereas loss of Ets2 resulted in a concomitant loss of Esr1 that could not be compensated for by co-treatment with  $E_2$ . These data point toward a mechanism whereby  $E_2$ , presumably via ER $\alpha$ , regulates Ets2 expression, which in turn regulates Esr1 expression.  $E_2$  treatment alone was insufficient to regulate Kiss1 in either direction, but cotreatment with Ets2 resulted in a significant increase in Kiss1. This actually mimics the *in vivo* data, wherein  $E_2$  treatment increased Kiss1 in the presence of an Ets2 increase. Although the loss of Ets2 did not significantly reduce levels of Kiss1, it could be a timing issue that depends on half-life of Kiss1. Nevertheless, this implicates Ets2 as necessary, at least in N43 cells, for  $E_2$ -mediated *kiss1* transcription. This is an important and novel finding, especially because both the mouse and human Kiss1 promoter have strong and weak Ets2 binding sites clustered within the first 300bp upstream of the transcription start site (Table 6.6.2).

While  $E_2$  decreased *pdcd4* expression, the overexpression of ets2 alone was sufficient to increase *pdcd4* expression, mimicking the *in vivo* effect of  $E_2$ . However, knockdown of Ets2 failed to significantly decrease Pdcd4 mRNA levels, although this could be a timing issue. This suggests that in the N43 cells, basal levels of Kiss1 and Pdcd4 can be maintained by other mechanisms, but that Ets2 can act as an independent inducer, and is required for  $E_2$ -dependent increases.

When considered with the data from Chapters 3 and 5, it is apparent that Ets2 is not only a target of  $E_2$ , but can also regulate  $E_2$ -responsive genes, two of which, *esr1* and *kiss1*, are critical in the neuroendocrine control of ovulation (Petersen et al., 2003, Gore et al., 2011) and (Li et al., 2007, Teles et al., 2008). This may prove significant not only for the onset of puberty, but also for mechanisms involving reproductive senescence, when a decrease Kiss1 expression occurs (Lederman et al., 2010) and thus it bears further investigation.

# 6.5 Tables

# Table 6.1 In silico Promoter Analysis

|             | RE half site             | Ets-2 we                  | eak Ets-2                 | Sp1 (overlag              | oping) TAT                | a box 500bp                             |
|-------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|
|             |                          |                           |                           | ( <u></u> ,               | <u></u>                   |   |
|             |                          |                           |                           |                           |                           |   |
| 1.5kb upsi  | tream Clgl2:             | :                         |                           |                           |                           |   |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 | gactgtatct               | gcaa <mark>aggaag</mark>  | ggaagagaac                | tcacaaaqca                | accacacage                | cattcttagc                              |
| 61          | aggaatattg               | tggagacctg                | tgetgtggtg                | ggaccagcaa                | gtggccagcg                | gtgggagcag                              |
| 121         | aagcaaccac               | agtgaaaagt                | gagactccac                | tgagcatggc                | atctgataaa                | caaccactct                              |
| 181         | ctttagagca               | caagccccgc                | ccc <mark>ggaag</mark> gt | ggcccagaaa                | ccagaggtgt                | ggggtcactc                              |
| 241         | acttgtgtag               | gtgatagaca                | gcaccaggac                | atccagccta                | cccagaccag                | gggctcttcc                              |
| 301         | cctctgaggt               | aggtgccttc                | ccagctcccc                | gggggagcag                | gggcccagtg                | tgtgtggctc                              |
| 361         | tgtttcctct               | ttagtagcag                | tagaaggaca                | tagatgattc                | tcctttaatt                | gtgccccagc                              |
| 421         | tggaggaggg               | gtgcaaatgc                | atttggatgc                | agg <u>gagag</u> gg       | agctggggtg                | ttcctggaga                              |
| 481         | ggaactcact               | caccagcctg                | gagca <mark>gggct</mark>  | ccc <mark>tgtgc</mark> ct | tcagtgtgaa                | tggtgaaggt                              |
| 541         | aagggaggag               | aatttactaa                | aacacgttgt                | tttaaaatgc                | tataa <mark>tgac</mark> a | tctaatattt                              |
| 601         | tgtatgatgt               | ttacgaaaga                | aactaaattt                | aaagaagaaa                | ataagtaaca                | ac <mark>aggaag</mark> g <mark>g</mark> |
| 661         | <mark>ggaag</mark> agatt | gagaccctga                | ggaggaggag                | gaggaggaga                | aggaatctgc                | ctttaagaaa                              |
| 721         | ttagagttga               | ggcaggggag                | aga <mark>gggct</mark> tg | agttaagagt                | actggctgct                | cttcctagag                              |
| 781         | gacctagatg               | caattctcag                | cacccacata                | gcagctcaca                | aatgtctgaa                | actccaattc                              |
| 841         | ttgggaatc <mark>t</mark> | <mark>gac</mark> acgatca  | cacatgcagg                | caaaatacca                | atgtacatga                | attaaaaaaa                              |
| 901         | aaaaaacaa                | cctttaaaag                | aaacaagggt                | tcagtaccac                | tac <mark>tgac</mark> atc | ttgtttcccc                              |
| 961         | agaggcctta               | ctttaattat                | ttattgtttc                | cacttagttg                | <mark>c</mark> tcaattaat  | taatttagag                              |
| 1021        | gttttttc <mark>t</mark>  | tcctt                     | ttctttttc                 | tttctctctt                | ttttttcttc                | ttaagacagg                              |
| 1081        | gtttctctgt               | gtagctc <mark>agg</mark>  | ctatcctgga                | actcactctg                | tagacc <mark>aggc</mark>  | tggccttgta                              |
| 1141        | ctcaaagatc               | tgcctgcctc                | tgcctcccca                | gtgctgggat                | taaagaca <mark>tg</mark>  | caccatcact                              |
| 1201        | gccctgcttt               | cctctttta                 | ttttgaaaat                | tgttcatcaa                | cagttactaa                | acgtgttcga                              |
| 1261        | attccaagag               | c <mark>tgac</mark> tagac | atataagacc                | attcagcctt                | ctgaataaga                | tgtagg <mark>tgtg</mark>                |
| 1321        | ccctcctct                | tactcctcta                | ttt <mark>ggaag</mark> tt | ggttactttc                | tgtatgtagt                | atgcgaatcc                              |
| 1381        | ccctctgcca               | ccccgctttc                | tgttttaaaa                | cagaaa <mark>aggc</mark>  | tgcaacatac                | agtg <mark>tgtgc</mark> t               |
| 1441        | tctgttcttg               | aact <mark>ggaag</mark> c | t <mark>taggctg</mark> tc | ctggacttgg                | gttgagacc <mark>t</mark>  | gggctcatcc                              |
| 1501        | a                        |                           |                           |                           |                           |   |
| 1 511       |                          | 2                         |                           |                           |                           |   |

| 1.5kb   | upstream  | from  | Creb311: |
|---------|-----------|-------|----------|
| 1.0.110 | apooroana | ± ± 0 | 0102011. |

| upsi | real from (               | LEDSII:                   |                           |                           |                           | _                        |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1    | tggctgaatc                | gctcttccac                | caggggtccc                | gcagccacat                | ttcgggaacc                | ctcgggcca <mark>g</mark> |
| 61   | <mark>ggc</mark> tggaaga  | cctcggcctc                | ctcc <mark>gggcg</mark> c | cggcagcgcc                | gccgcaccac                | ctcctccgcc               |
| 121  | gccgcccggc                | cgctggctgc                | cctgtccccg                | ctcggtcctc                | ctcccccgg                 | tccctcagcc               |
| 181  | atccttctgc                | ggaacggctc                | cgtgccccga                | ggtctgccgg                | agaacccacc                | aaagttcaga               |
| 241  | gtctcgagcg                | ctccggagcc                | a <mark>ggggcg</mark> cag | gaccgggacg                | aggcaaagag                | gcgctgggtc               |
| 301  | ccgcacgtcg                | gtcg <mark>tgac</mark> gc | ggcgcccaga                | cgacaaggac                | caggagctgc                | <mark>ggggcg</mark> ccgc |
| 361  | gcct <mark>aggaaa</mark>  | ggccggcagg                | gatgctccag                | agccctgggg                | agactgtgtc                | cttggaaggg               |
| 421  | tcgggatgct                | gcgt <mark>ggggcg</mark>  | ctgct <mark>ggggc</mark>  | ga <mark>tccccgga</mark>  | c <mark>ggtca</mark> gagc | ctgaggtcta               |
| 481  | gccgagccgg                | agccttgtag                | ctgtcgccgc                | agccactagg                | caccagggtg                | tcaccttaga               |
| 541  | gacactcgcc                | aagccgtagg                | gtccgagggg                | ag <mark>ggggcc</mark> gc | ctcgccctgc                | ctgatcggcc               |
| 601  | ccgggccccc                | gggagagcga                | gcccggagca                | caggccacag                | ccagcaacct                | ctccg <mark>ggggc</mark> |
| 661  | tccaggccag                | ggtgcaggac                | cctgcccagg                | cccacctctg                | ttcccctgct                | cggtactggt               |
| 721  | ac <mark>aggctg</mark> ca | <b>c</b> ggcacctgc        | caatcatcgc                | tccacctgtc                | actcagccgc                | agtga <mark>tgcac</mark> |
| 781  | ccccgccccc                | ttctgtcccg                | cgttttccgg                | ctttggcatt                | cgttgccgct                | ttaggcaggt               |

| 841  | gagggg <mark>ggtg</mark>  | ggggagacag                | <u>gggcgg<mark>tgac</mark></u> | aagaggcagc                | tttaaccctg                | tcggcgctgt                |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 901  | gggaatttag                | agatcaaact                | ggatttaggg                     | gag <mark>gggca</mark> ca | ggagacagtt                | tacatcaatc                |
| 961  | cctagggaca                | tctcgggatt                | gtgggaacac                     | catctcc <mark>agg</mark>  | <mark>ct</mark> cagagatc  | tcaagaccag                |
| 1021 | gcctcaagct                | ggatcaagt <mark>t</mark>  | <mark>gac</mark> ttgtatg       | taaagtccct                | tgaga <mark>tgac</mark> t | ccgacccttg                |
| 1081 | agat <mark>ggtca</mark> a | ccttccatga                | atccttcagg                     | ttgatggatt                | tggggtatcc                | cagaacacca                |
| 1141 | aatcagtatc                | ttctagtgcc                | aaagagactg                     | tcacaagagg                | gaggaaccag                | gggcaaa <mark>agg</mark>  |
| 1201 | <mark>aag</mark> aacagga  | tgatgcttcc                | atggggtcca                     | gcttgagttt                | cctgtctttt                | cagtatctct                |
| 1261 | ttgtaccatc                | tcttct <mark>tggg</mark>  | cttagggatg                     | ttcaccaact                | gaacgtttca                | tt <mark>tgcac</mark> cat |
| 1321 | tgcagggacc                | tg <mark>ggtca</mark> ctc | ctcagatatt                     | agatacgagt                | ctatttgtgg                | tccagacttt                |
| 1381 | cttctctttc                | tgaagt <mark>tgac</mark>  | ccata <mark>tgac</mark> c      | acagattcat                | acagtattta                | c <mark>ggggctg</mark> tt |
| 1441 | ctttttctt                 | tcgagacagg                | gtttctctgt                     | gtaactcact                | ctgtagacca                | gactggcctc                |
| 1501 | q                         |                           |                                |                           |                           |                           |

1.5kb upstream from Ets-2:

| 1    | tcatatatct                | gtacaggtc <mark>t</mark>  | <mark>gac</mark> tcagcac  | agacacattt                | atttagagat                | tatcaatttt               |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 61   | acaaatacca                | tgggtcctta                | ttacgaattt                | agctgttcag                | <u>acatg</u> cctaa        | ggcacaccac               |
| 121  | cctgcaggtt                | aataccacgg                | tggattttca                | aaacagttga                | <mark>tgcac</mark> ttcaa  | gaatggagco               |
| 181  | gtagccttat                | aa <mark>gggaag</mark> ca | gctgtgtagg                | gtgatggcgg                | agtggacagc                | atagcactga               |
| 241  | gaccaggggt                | gtggcccagt                | cctgcaagaa                | aactgcccaa                | tgtccctgag                | cagggagcca               |
| 301  | agcctccttc                | agcctcagt <mark>t</mark>  | tcctt                     | taagtatgag                | tattggcctt                | atttactgct               |
| 361  | tctgcagagt                | tttcaagctt                | cgaaattcag                | atttaactcc                | <mark>aggct</mark> tctct  | taactaccaa               |
| 421  | agccaagaaa                | atcaaagaaa                | ccaagacttc                | tct <mark>tgac</mark> agc | aatggtcttg                | gcattcctgg               |
| 481  | ttgtgaggcc                | tgggccttca                | gccatgaagg                | gtgagcctga                | aaggcagaga                | ccaagtctac               |
| 541  | ctaggcagag                | aaatggctga                | tgatactccc                | tattttcatt                | tcattgtg <mark>tg</mark>  | <mark>ac</mark> cacctttg |
| 601  | ttctg <mark>tgggc</mark>  | tggacctcag                | accagagacc                | tacagacact                | tgcccca <mark>ggg</mark>  | gccacagetg               |
| 661  | gataaccagc                | aga <mark>aggctga</mark>  | gctagggtga                | tcccaggcaa                | tg <mark>tgac</mark> ccaa | cagctgccct               |
| 721  | tagaggtttg                | gagagcaggt                | tccacgcaag                | gagtctgtct                | gtcttcatgc                | ctagggccct               |
| 781  | gagagacaca                | agaggcctca                | ggccagcaga                | aaacatgcta                | gagggacagt                | <mark>gggaaa</mark> agat |
| 841  | ttttcccaag                | gattgtccat                | ct <mark>tgac</mark> atta | <mark>gggaag</mark> acct  | aaggcct <mark>tga</mark>  | <mark>c</mark> aggcattgg |
| 901  | gatccctt <mark>gg</mark>  | tggg <mark>acctgg</mark>  | agagacttcc                | agctcccacg                | tcacacagat                | tcccaggacc               |
| 961  | cgtgcaggcc                | gacagactgg                | cgagagagga                | ttggtttgga                | <mark>a</mark> aggcgtggg  | gttagaaagt               |
| 1021 | ctgccattat                | ctg <mark>ttcct</mark> tg | accccaacac                | cagtgggatt                | tgtgaatcag                | ttaactactc               |
| 1081 | ca <mark>tgac</mark> gcat | tccaggccat                | actcaaaatg                | gggtaattct                | acctccccac                | acactccagg               |
| 1141 | cccttacttg                | cctctgcttt                | cccaccctct                | gggttcaaag                | <mark>ggct</mark> ccactc  | tgtgtgtgat               |
| 1201 | ccccacaatc                | caacctcaag                | <mark>gggca</mark> ggcac  | tcaagcccca                | c <mark>ttcctt</mark> ttg | tcctctccac               |
| 1261 | ctcacaccgt                | gtttgcagag                | tgaatattgt                | acacctcaga                | ctaaatgttt                | aacttggagc               |
| 1321 | tgggaccccg                | ccctcccacc                | ccccaagata                | gagcctttga                | gccagatcac                | aaggtaaaca               |
| 1381 | cagccagctc                | ttcagc <mark>aggc</mark>  | tgggatgcac                | ggtttctgaa                | aaggat <mark>gac</mark> t | taatgggtta               |
| 1441 | atcattgttt                | cataattatg                | cccaggtcct                | aaagaactct                | gcatttcact                | ctctaggtaa               |
| 1501 | t                         |                           |                           |                           |                           |                          |

| 1.5KD UPSTTEAM ITOM Gadd45a | 1 | 1 | .5kb | upstream | from | Gadd45a: |  |
|-----------------------------|---|---|------|----------|------|----------|--|
|-----------------------------|---|---|------|----------|------|----------|--|

| 1   | tagaccaggc                | tgg <mark>cctcgaa</mark> | ctcagaaatc | ctcctgcctc               | tgcctcccga                | gtgctgggat |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 61  | taa <mark>aggcg</mark> tg | cgccaccacg               | cccggcctca | aactcctttt               | taataatatg                | tataagtaac |
| 121 | aactctctgt                | aaggccttca               | atattctcct | gttgctatga               | tccgagcaaa                | taccatgtac |
| 181 | caggtagtga                | ttatttcccc               | agagccagag | atattgcagg               | atctcgtaca                | tgctctatct |
| 241 | atcactgaag                | ctacagcctc               | gggttcataa | tgatttctaa               | tcattcattt                | attaaacaaa |
| 301 | tattacctca                | tcatctaatg               | tatggataca | tcagtggacc               | agatattaag                | ttcatccttc |
| 361 | caagaga <mark>tga</mark>  | <mark>c</mark> aaagctata | aaaggcaact | ctg <mark>taggctg</mark> | ggtaa <mark>tgtg</mark> c | tcttcatttt |
| 421 | acacatgaat                | gaat <mark>ggtggg</mark> | ggtgctggtg | gagacc <mark>tgac</mark> | tgccactca <mark>t</mark>  | gtgctttcca |
| 481 | gcaaacagct                | gcttttctcc               | acgtgtccta | cttggtttaa               | cttagttcat                | gaaatacaac |
|     |                           |                          |            |                          |                           |            |

| 541  | agttgtggaa                | accgaacaag                | ccgctagt <mark>gg</mark> | ga <u>ag</u> gctaaa       | gggct <mark>tgctc</mark>   | gaaaggaatt                              |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 601  | gctctcaaat                | ctcctgctaa                | tataaaagta               | aatgttgtta                | ttccagttgt                 | ttgggattac                              |
| 661  | acattgtctt                | caagcaaaga                | ctaaataagg               | cctagaaatc                | cacattccta                 | agagtagaaa                              |
| 721  | agcaga <mark>aggc</mark>  | tcataggcct                | atacaagat <mark>g</mark> | <mark>ggca</mark> gaagct  | taagggtttt                 | gtggtttctt                              |
| 781  | ctgctctccc                | tgat <mark>ggtca</mark> c | aaga <mark>aggctg</mark> | gcaaacagta                | ggggcc <mark>caag</mark>   | gagttccaga                              |
| 841  | g <mark>aggaag</mark> gga | gggagggagg                | gagggaggga               | gggagggagg                | gaggga <mark>ggga</mark>   | <mark>aa</mark> tagagaaa                |
| 901  | gagagagctc                | cagagagaga                | ggagaagaga               | gag <u>ggagg</u> ga       | gggggaggag                 | gaggggaggg                              |
| 961  | agag <mark>gggca</mark> a | acagtggaga                | ctatagctct               | gcc <mark>aggct</mark> tt | <mark>g</mark> tcttcagca   | cacacctttg                              |
| 1021 | cttcccttgc                | ctctgcctcc                | cagctacagt               | taattaccag                | gtgctttcta                 | accagacagt                              |
| 1081 | agaa <mark>aggct</mark> t | cttctactga                | agtcttttct               | tcttctttt                 | cctc <mark>tgac</mark> ac  | ttcttccctg                              |
| 1141 | acataatcag                | acctctcaca                | gcagtag <mark>ggg</mark> | aaattctctg                | <mark>ggaag</mark> aggct   | acaact <mark>tgac</mark>                |
| 1201 | aaaacctgcc                | ctttgccacg                | gttctccctt               | acgctggtac                | tgtatagcca                 | gccactcacc                              |
| 1261 | ctatttacta                | ccccatacct                | ccccaagtta               | tctacctaca                | acac <mark>tgac</mark> cat | t ggtca <mark>c<mark>ttcc</mark></mark> |
| 1321 | <mark>tt</mark> ctgcagac  | tgtggcaagt                | tcacagaaag               | aagctcaaat                | acataatggt                 | gatgcaagaa                              |
| 1381 | ctcctgtcag                | catctgagct                | gaacccccac               | ctttccaacc                | ctctctcact                 | tatctgccta                              |
| 1441 | caccagaggc                | aggcagagac                | accctcgtag               | gtctctctgc                | aggctgtgat                 | ctttgatgcc                              |
| 1501 | t                         |                           |                          |                           |                            |   |

#### 1.5kb upstream from HDC

| 1    | tatatttgca                | ataagcctta                | aacaacataa                | gagct <mark>gggca</mark>  | gatactactc               | tc <mark>tgtgc</mark> tgt |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 61   | tagaatctac                | tttccaatca                | ataaccctga                | gttattacta                | tgtttcatct               | gggctg <mark>ctct</mark>  |
| 121  | taactccaac                | ccttag <mark>ggtc</mark>  | acgttctctt                | gaatcctaac                | ctactgtggc               | ttcgccttct                |
| 181  | tcttcccaca                | ctctccaacc                | ccaagctggg                | ttacttagag                | tcttagtgga               | ctctcatctc                |
| 241  | tg <mark>gggca</mark> acc | agccttaggg                | cccagttagc                | attagaatac                | aagctgcatt               | aggccaaccc                |
| 301  | actacagaag                | ctacagagaa                | agaagcgtca                | tagtgaaaa <mark>t</mark>  | gacatccatg               | gggacagcca                |
| 361  | ctacaccaat                | tgtcagacag                | aaattctgat                | cagg <mark>ggggct</mark>  | ggtgagatgg               | ctcagtgggt                |
| 421  | aagagcaccc                | gactgctctt                | ccgaaggtcc                | aaagttcaaa                | tcccagcaac               | cacatggtgg                |
| 481  | ctcacaacca                | tctgcaacaa                | gatc <mark>tgac</mark> tc | cctcttctgg                | agtgtctgaa               | gacagctaca                |
| 541  | gtgtacttag                | ctacagtgta                | cttacatata                | ttaataaaat                | aaatctttaa               | aaaaaaaag                 |
| 601  | aaagaaattc                | tgatcagatt                | c <mark>tgac</mark> gagct | cttttaagtt                | attcagaaaa               | caaaatacag                |
| 661  | gctgaattca                | agacagtgtc                | tcactgtgta                | gcccagccat                | ccttaatttc               | atcatcctcc                |
| 721  | tgtcttagtg                | tttctactac                | tgcaacaaaa                | cacca <mark>tgac</mark> c | aagcaagcca               | agt <mark>gggaaa</mark> g |
| 781  | agtttattca                | gcttacactt                | ccaaattgct                | gttcatcatc                | taacatagtc               | aggacaggaa                |
| 841  | ctcacaca <mark>gg</mark>  | gcaggatgct                | gaaggcagaa                | gcggatgca <mark>g</mark>  | aggcta <mark>tgga</mark> | <mark>ag</mark> gatgctat  |
| 901  | gtac <mark>tgac</mark> tt | gctcctcgtg                | gcttgctcag                | cctgctttct                | ttcttttctt               | ttctttttt                 |
| 961  | tttttaagat                | ttatttgcca                | ggcatggtgg                | cacacgcctt                | <mark>t</mark> aatcccagc | acttgggtgg                |
| 1021 | cagaggc <mark>agg</mark>  | <u>cgag</u> tttctg        | agttcgagtc                | cagcctggtc                | tacagagtga               | gttccaggac                |
| 1081 | agccaaggct                | acacagagaa                | accctgtctc                | gaaaaaccaa                | aaaaagaaaa               | aagaaaaaaa                |
| 1141 | aaagatttat                | ttatttattt                | catgtatgtg                | gggatatagt                | cgctgtcttc               | agacacactg                |
| 1201 | aagtggcatt                | ggatgctcat                | tacggatggt                | tgtgagccac                | catgtggttg               | ctaggaattg                |
| 1261 | aactcaggac                | ctct <mark>ggaag</mark> a | gcagtca <mark>ggg</mark>  | <u>ct</u> ctcaatgg        | ctgagccgtc               | tctccagccc                |
| 1321 | ctc <mark>aggctg</mark> c | tttcttatag                | aacccaggac                | cacctgcctg                | gggtggcacc               | acccataatg                |
| 1381 | ggccgggccc                | tcccctattg                | atcactattt                | gagaaaaggt                | cttacagcta               | gatctcatgg                |
| 1441 | aggtattttc                | tcaactaggc                | tccatcgtct                | ctgg <mark>tgac</mark> tc | taagcttttt               | tcaggttgaa                |
| 1501 | g                         |                           |                           |                           |                          |                           |

| psci | Stream from KISSI |                          |                          |                          |                          |            |  |
|------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|--|
| 1    | agacgagaga        | tcttggggga               | ccctcgggtt               | gcagcagtgc               | <mark>tgac</mark> aaggac | tggaagatgg |  |
| 61   | ttagaggaac        | ccacactata               | cacaa <mark>ggtca</mark> | cacaggca <mark>tg</mark> | tgc <mark>atatgaa</mark> | cttcatgcag |  |
| 121  | tttcttatat        | <mark>tgac</mark> ccccct | catacatgcc               | ctctcacaca               | caccccagct               | tctcacacca |  |
| 181  | gagaacacat        | ttcactctcc               | cgcacttgaa               | gcggcacaca               | cactcctccc               | atctgcccaa |  |

| 241 | gcttaagctt                              | gtg <mark>aggaag</mark> a | gtaaatgg <mark>gg</mark>  | tca <mark>caggaag</mark> | ttttgtaaaa               | attcagagca               |
|-----|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 301 | gaattc <mark>agga</mark>                | <mark>aa</mark> ccatcagc  | ttcttcctgc                | ccatcatcag               | ataaaggatt               | gcttcca <mark>ggg</mark> |
| 361 | <mark>gctagg</mark> agaa                | cagcatgctt                | aatagaatag                | gtcttgagtt               | gatgattgcc               | ctcctagagg               |
| 421 | tacagagaca                              | caccccagag                | tgtttaggaa                | taaaaagccc               | ttctaaatat               | caacatcatg               |
| 481 | ctgtcatgat                              | gcgtgatgat                | <mark>g</mark> tgagctcac  | agcagtatcg               | ataatttggg               | agatcctgga               |
| 541 | gagctgtttc                              | aagggtagag                | atgggggagc                | atgttgtcat               | gttccca <mark>tga</mark> | <mark>c</mark> agcctatct |
| 601 | cattgccata                              | gcaacacagc                | tctgcctcca                | tcctgtggag               | tcctggtttc               | cgtagtgggt               |
| 661 | ggaacac <mark>tgt</mark>                | <mark>gtca</mark> cttcac  | tgtatggaga                | cgggtcctac               | gatccctct <mark>g</mark> | <mark>ggaaa</mark> gaaca |
| 721 | ttttcatcct                              | agac <mark>tgtgc</mark> a | gtataggggt                | acccc <mark>gaggo</mark> | taagtagtgc               | tgtgttttct               |
| 781 | tgtcggcagg                              | agggtggatt                | tcctggggtt                | ttcccac <mark>tga</mark> | <mark>c</mark> gagctctac | ttcttcctac               |
| 841 | cacaatttct                              | actccccagc                | tat <mark>tgcac</mark> cc | caaagtaagt               | ccccatgagg               | caggctacgc               |
| 901 | t <u>ttctt</u> gatc                     | <mark>tgcac</mark> ctggc  | <mark>tgactc</mark> agat  | ggaaaccctg               | ccatggcaga               | gaggca <mark>tgac</mark> |
| 961 | a <mark>ggtca</mark> gtg <mark>g</mark> | <mark>ggaag</mark> acagg  | ctctggtatc                | aggagaccta               | t                        |                          |
|     |   |                           |                           |                          |                          |                          |

(-190) 2.5 fold E2 induction; (-534) 4 fold; (-1kb) 8 fold

1 kb upstream of Kissl

| 1   | tagccacatg               | aataggcagc                | tggtggcccg                | gataaccgat                | gctgcccgga                | gataggtgtg                             |
|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| 61  | gcctgcttat               | gtctcatggg                | atgagggctg                | agctggagca                | tttaaattag                | gattcgtgtg                             |
| 121 | tgagtctaga               | gtcaggtagc                | a <mark>gggca</mark> agaa | ctggagacac                | aatggcagga                | tgcaaggtgc                             |
| 181 | tgagaaacca               | cgcctaccac                | aggtcacaag                | gatattccac                | actcctgtcc                | ttgaactgaa                             |
| 241 | gccc <mark>taggct</mark> | ccacctgt <mark>tg</mark>  | tgo <mark>ctcccgc</mark>  | cacca <mark>gggca</mark>  | cttaatgcca                | tttgttgggt                             |
| 301 | agtttcaaaa               | tgct <mark>tgac</mark> tt | tttcaaa <mark>ggg</mark>  | <mark>aaa</mark> ttggact  | tgggagctgg                | agacgt <mark>gggg</mark>               |
| 361 | ccgagtgggg               | agcaggagag                | gagaaaggcc                | acg <mark>tgac</mark> taa | ggccgcg <mark>tga</mark>  | <mark>c</mark> tagatgag <mark>g</mark> |
| 421 | <mark>gtc</mark> aggctcc | tctcagcagt                | caaactgatg                | aggccaattt                | agtccacaat                | ctcccaaagc                             |
| 481 | ccacgaaaat               | agaaacaact                | <mark>g</mark> atggactgg  | gtgagagaaa                | ggcttttcct                | gtcttgaatt                             |
| 541 | ataggcaata               | agacaatctg                | a <mark>tgac</mark> ggtct | cca <mark>aggctg</mark> c | ggagggctgc                | gagaa <mark>tgtgc</mark>               |
| 601 | aagatgattg               | ccttgcctct                | ttc <mark>ttcctt</mark> t | ttttttcct                 | ggaagagtta                | agaaatttgg                             |
| 661 | tttctagtat               | agcatgg <u>g</u> g        | gcg <mark>tgag</mark> ggt | ggg <mark>gggtggg</mark>  | gacaggtcca                | gat <mark>tga<mark>ggaa</mark></mark>  |
| 721 | <mark>ggtg</mark> ggatac | cacgtgggag                | agcagagcat                | aagacccagc                | acaaaggctt                | ggttccaggc                             |
| 781 | tcccaagaga               | atagctgaac                | ctcagagcgc                | gaacactcct                | acc <mark>tgac</mark> ctc | acccacctcc                             |
| 841 | ccttccctgg               | ccattcccat                | gcatggcact                | tttttttt                  | tttcaagaca                | gggtttctct                             |
| 901 | gtgtagccct               | ggctgtcctg                | gaactcactc                | tgtagaccag                | gctggccttg                | aactcagaaa                             |
| 961 | tccgcctgcc               | tctacctccc                | aagtgctggg                | attaaaggcg                | t                         |  |

#### 1.5kb upstream of Nts

| 1   | tttgtacacg               | gccagcaaca                | gcttccctgc | ttccatgttg                | gctttcacga | tctttaaaaa                |
|-----|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 61  | ttctacttat               | gttaagaatg                | ccactgggat | tttcattcct                | tagttaatgt | atctaaatat                |
| 121 | ttactgtcaa               | actaaagaaa                | tttagatgtc | ttcaatgatg                | cggatgttaa | atgttttgtt                |
| 181 | aagtgtatag               | ggtttctatg                | aatattttat | taca <mark>tgtgo</mark> c | tgtcttgtta | a <mark>tgtggtca</mark> t |
| 241 | atttggtgaa               | aagacatttt                | ttcaattgag | ttacattttc                | actttcccta | aggttacatg                |
| 301 | atccattta                | tatggctctt                | tctttgtgtt | ctcttgcgtt                | taattgattt | attaatccat                |
| 361 | <mark>tata</mark> cataca | tatgtgtgtg                | tgtgtgtgtg | tgtgtacaca                | cacacacaca | cacacacaca                |
| 421 | cacatacacc               | cttggtgaag                | ataacattaa | gatgagcctt                | gaaataggat | ggtgtcagaa                |
| 481 | ttctaagtta               | tccttttctt                | agtctcaata | ttctgtcttt                | aaatataaat | tctctactca                |
| 541 | gtttgtcaat               | aaccactaaa                | tagctcactg | agagatttgg                | aggttgcatt | gaccttgtaa                |
| 601 | ctcaaatccg               | gaaagaatga                | catcttgcca | atgagtccta                | aatcccttaa | atatgatagt                |
| 661 | cttcatttat               | ttacttctcc                | taatttatca | gcagatgttt                | ttgatttttg | tttgttttt                 |
| 721 | acattttctt               | ctatatatct                | tattttgaaa | taacctgtag                | tttttaaaa  | aaataaacag                |
| 781 | aaaaattgta               | t <mark>ggaag</mark> tagt | tagaatatgc | atctcccgtc                | tccactctat | gc <mark>tata</mark> cagt |

| 841  | gtcaa <mark>ggaaa</mark> | aactagttaa | tagttgaaaa                | caggatgata               | ctggttttaa               | agataagctt               |
|------|--------------------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 901  | actgatgaaa               | tacgactttt | agtggctagt                | aaaataaatg               | tgaatatatg               | ccagggtaac               |
| 961  | attgggatct               | ctactattga | aaatataa <mark>at</mark>  | <mark>atat</mark> caagaa | <mark>a</mark> tcttatcat | <mark>gggaaa</mark> atta |
| 1021 | gattcattgc               | aagtactaat | ggctgaatgc                | aatgtgttaa               | taatgtgttc               | caccaatgtt               |
| 1081 | cctatgtgaa               | atgtaatatg | t <mark>tata</mark> atatg | tatgtaatca               | aacaatttca               | ctttttcgta               |
| 1141 | aacaggactc               | ttattccttt | tcacagtta <mark>a</mark>  | <mark>ggaaa</mark> taaaa | gggacacaga               | gttgcccatg               |
| 1201 | attgctatta               | agcaaacgga | gtgatatctg                | gacattctga               | atttgaggac               | accctcttag               |
| 1261 | tctccatggc               | agtctttgtt | ctcttcgttg                | gctctgtgga               | catgtttaaa               | <mark>tata</mark> aaggtt |
| 1321 | tatggtgtgt               | atggcccatg | ctcagctatg                | tattcaaatg               | ctaaatactg               | gcccctaagg               |
| 1381 | tctggttgcc               | ccaacaaaga | gattctcaca                | tacatctagt               | gatactaggt               | aacactgctc               |
| 1441 | cacaatgaaa               | gttaattaat | taataaaagt                | ttagagcctg               | ctttt <mark>gggca</mark> | gtagggagac               |
| 1501 | t                        |            |                           |                          |                          |                          |

#### 1.5kb upstream from Pdcd4:

| 1    | caaagttcta                | gaaataaaaa                | gttgtacata                | act <mark>aggaaa</mark> a | aaaatctaac                             | c <mark>aggcgg</mark> tgt |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 61   | tggtacattg                | ctttaaccca                | agcacttggg                | aggcag <mark>gggc</mark>  | aggcagatct                             | ctgagttcta                |
| 121  | ggccagcctg                | ctctatagtg                | agtcccagga                | taaccagggt                | tacacagaga                             | aaccttgcat                |
| 181  | caaaaacaga                | aacaaaataa                | aacaaacaaa                | caaaaaaacc                | tgaaagaaaa                             | accaccccaa                |
| 241  | aaaatatctc                | atagaaatct                | gttttcttt                 | gctttttaaa                | tacctagata                             | atcacattga                |
| 301  | cttttagctc                | ttaagactca                | caaactcagc                | c <mark>gggcgt</mark> ggt | ggtgaacgcc                             | tttaatccca                |
| 361  | gcactcggga                | ggcagaggc <mark>a</mark>  | ggc <mark>ggat</mark> ttc | tgagttcgag                | gccagcctgg                             | tctacaaagt                |
| 421  | gagctccagg                | acagcca <mark>ggg</mark>  | ctatacagag                | aaaccctgtc                | tcgaaaaacc                             | aaaaaaaga                 |
| 481  | ctcacaaact                | ctaaaatatt                | tactgatttc                | ttcttttt <mark>ag</mark>  | gaagaatttg                             | ccagtctatg                |
| 541  | cttaaatggg                | tga <mark>tgcac</mark> ag | cgtctttagg                | agttatatgt                | ggca <mark>aggaag</mark>               | aagggggtgt                |
| 601  | aaataggttc                | aggcagtatt                | tgtgtagtcc                | ttgt <mark>aggaag</mark>  | tcctgtgggt                             | tctgtgtaga                |
| 661  | aacacaatgt                | ggcttctgtc                | cctggggagc                | ttaccctcca                | gagttggatg                             | gtggaaattg                |
| 721  | gctggctctt                | gggtgcctgt                | ggataggttg                | atgagacaag                | a <mark>tgac</mark> cccaa              | cagactttaa                |
| 781  | atgtgtcagc                | ttgtcactgg                | gttatcttgg                | ccagaacatg                | tcttcccaga                             | aggtctctgc                |
| 841  | tggagcagtt                | ccaggtgtac                | a <mark>aggaag</mark> atc | atcagatcag                | gtgagaacca                             | cgagaccagc                |
| 901  | a <mark>gggaag</mark> aag | ccaaggccgg                | aatgtcaacc                | aggatggggt                | ggcactgtga                             | tattggttca                |
| 961  | ggcaggaggc                | cagagagtgg                | cacagcacag                | gagaaacaag                | <mark>t</mark> atgta <mark>gggc</mark> | tcagcagttc                |
| 1021 | tgcctggtcg                | gtggctttct                | attctagaga                | cg <mark>ggggcta</mark> a | gt <mark>tgac</mark> tctt              | cagcttcc <mark>tg</mark>  |
| 1081 | ggct <mark>ccaggg</mark>  | tggcttagta                | cagcaggggt                | gcagggtggc                | cctctcagtg                             | caaaggcctg                |
| 1141 | tgggtatgtt                | gctgct <mark>tgtg</mark>  | cttgtggcct                | tgagacg <mark>tgt</mark>  | gcatggtaat                             | ctctcttggt                |
| 1201 | tctcccagaa                | aaga <mark>tgac</mark> ga | tatggcttgt                | tatcttttca                | ccttctgctc                             | caactgaaga                |
| 1261 | aaccatacgc                | aggagaaaca                | gg <mark>tgcac</mark> tgg | agccatgagc                | ctttgctctg                             | aggcagcgtc                |
| 1321 | agttggtggt                | gtggtctctc                | acgctctcca                | gttttgcagt                | agatcctatg                             | ttttcaagag                |
| 1381 | aacatcgggg                | tgcctccg <mark>tg</mark>  | accaccccag                | cgcatgctgt                | gtaattctga                             | agctcctg <mark>tg</mark>  |
| 1441 | <mark>ac</mark> agggaatc  | aggttggaag                | gggaacatta                | cccaggacat                | cctagctcac                             | cactatcaga                |
| 1501 | a                         |                           |                           |                           |  |                           |

#### 1.5kb upstream from Pdzrn3:

| apo | 010000 11000 |            |            |                          |                           |            |
|-----|--------------|------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 1   | ataccatagt   | agtacagcac | accatagcac | atctacaggt               | gaggatggct                | ataccttgaa |
| 61  | taaagtcaca   | atatcttatt | aagaattaag | caggatggag               | tactactcag                | ctattaaaaa |
| 121 | gaatgaattt   | atgaaattcc | taggcaaatg | gatggacctg               | ga <mark>gggca</mark> tca | tcctgagtga |
| 181 | ggtaacccaa   | tcacaaaaga | actcacatga | tatgtaatca               | ttgataagtg                | gatattagco |
| 241 | cagaaactta   | ggatacccaa | gatacaagat | acaatctgca               | aaacacatga                | aactcaagaa |
| 301 | gaatgaagac   | caaaatgtgg | acactttgcc | ccttcttaga               | attgggaaca                | aaacaccacc |
| 361 | catggaagga   | gttacaaagt | ttggagctgg | tacgaaagga               | tggaccatct                | agagactgcc |
| 421 | atacccgggg   | atccatccca | taatcagtct | ccaaaagc <mark>tg</mark> | acacaat <mark>tgc</mark>  | acacactago |
|     |              |            |            |                          |                           |            |

109

| 481  | aagattttat | cgaaaggacc               | cagatatagc                | tgtctcttgt               | <u>gaggctgtgc</u>         | t <mark>ggggcc</mark> tag |
|------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 541  | caaacacaga | agtggatgct               | cacagtcagc                | tattggatgg               | atcacagggt                | ccccaatgga                |
| 601  | ggagctagag | aaagtaacca               | agaagctaaa                | ggaatctgca               | accctatagg                | tggaacaaca                |
| 661  | ttatgaacta | accagtagca               | ccccccacc                 | cagagctcat               | gtttctagtt                | gcatatgtat                |
| 721  | cagaagatgg | tctagttggc               | catcattgga                | aagagaggcc               | catcggtctt                | gcaaacttta                |
| 781  | tatgtctcag | tacaggggaa               | tgccagggcc                | aagaagtggg               | a <mark>ggtggg</mark> ggg | aggagagtag                |
| 841  | ggggactttt | gggatagcat               | tggaaatgta                | aatgaagaaa               | atacctaaga                | aaaaaaaag                 |
| 901  | aaaaaaaaa  | gaattaagca               | ggaaccctca                | ggccaccaga               | aggcatggtg                | ccatcacact                |
| 961  | ggcttcaagg | caagactatg               | tttc <mark>aggaaa</mark>  | aaaaaatgc                | <mark>c</mark> caggttact  | atcaagcttc                |
| 1021 | caagttgtca | agcagaatga               | t <u>gtcaga</u> tgg       | acctcttctg               | gcctgggtgt                | cttgaggatc                |
| 1081 | cctgctgcat | cgagaagctg               | g <mark>aggaag</mark> gag | gagggtatag               | ctggtacaga                | aacagcatca                |
| 1141 | aatgagtgtg | aggatgtgga               | aagagcaaga                | tgaaccaagg               | ttagaccact                | ggtgtgtgaa                |
| 1201 | gggaggagac | aaagcctgtg               | ggactagaag                | gagctgggg <mark>t</mark> | gacacagaac                | tttttttt                  |
| 1261 | tttttttt   | ttttga <mark>tgga</mark> | tagaagcttt                | caaacatatt               | caggcacatc                | taagaaggat                |
| 1321 | cccatagaag | agatga <mark>ggtg</mark> | <mark>gg</mark> agtgtgag  | t <u>ctcag</u> ccct      | atagaagaag                | atgaactttt                |
| 1381 | taaaaaaaat | tattgttggt               | <u>tcttca</u> agac        | agggcttctc               | tgtgtagctc                | tggctgtctt                |
| 1441 | aaaacttgct | ctgtagacca               | ggctggcctc                | atactcaaag               | atttgcttgc                | ctctgcctgc                |
| 1501 | С          |                          |                           |                          |                           |                           |

1.5kb upstream from human PGR

| 1    | ttattaagaa               | gatt <mark>aggaaa</mark> | attattatgg                | gcaaggagaa               | acttgattca                | caccttgaag               |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 61   | aatgaaatag               | acttaaaaag               | taaatagaaa                | aacaaagaag               | ggtacattaa                | gtaccaaagg               |
| 121  | taaagtgtag               | atgggttaag               | tatcctgaga                | aacacgggag               | atttttatca                | ttgattacat               |
| 181  | tgttcttatt               | tctctttacc               | tgtcttaaac                | ttagaaatta               | taaccagttt                | agtatgtctt               |
| 241  | atttgtaaat               | tggct <mark>ggtca</mark> | catgagcaat                | taacatatgc               | taaaactttt                | atgtagcaga               |
| 301  | atgtaagggt               | tacctgaatt               | caggtacttt                | tgtagaagca               | tctttctaat                | tgaggcacct               |
| 361  | ctttctgatc               | tttaagaaga               | agaaaaaaaa                | aagagctcat               | aaaaatctcc                | agggatagta               |
| 421  | tagatggtgg               | attttggcca               | gcgtcatgga                | attctgagct               | gtgtactgat                | tcactctgaa               |
| 481  | ctacatg <mark>tgg</mark> | gct <mark>cttcaaa</mark> | acccaactta                | ttacacccac               | aaacctctca                | agggtaaaag               |
| 541  | aaaaggttca               | ccttaggtcc               | cctttgaaat                | gtactaa <mark>ggg</mark> | <pre>catatgtttt</pre>     | aagttcttta               |
| 601  | atcaaa <mark>gggc</mark> | <mark>a</mark> gaggaatgg | tctctagctc                | tttcccaccc               | taaagactgt                | tatttgtaag               |
| 661  | atgtttggag               | acttctaaca               | gtaaacacaa                | attgtggact               | ggctaacata                | tttactgcat               |
| 721  | catttatttc               | tccagatctc               | aaagagacct                | ctaaggaata               | aatgcagatt                | tatgtggaag               |
| 781  | tattatcagg               | gcccacttgt               | aaatctaaat                | gcgttgatat               | gtgaatactg                | agtttcatta               |
| 841  | gaaaatattt               | acatcttctc               | tcatagctgt                | aattggagag               | acattagact                | ttcattgctc               |
| 901  | tcaatttcta               | gctgtagtca               | tcatcaccta                | caaaaataca               | atcctttcaa                | aaaaagcact               |
| 961  | tctattaatc               | taaattttaa               | gacgacactg                | ccccaaaact               | <mark>t</mark> ctccctaag  | agacg <mark>tgtgc</mark> |
| 1021 | ctgataacag               | caatagcaac               | attcactttg                | aatgagacat               | att <mark>ttcctt</mark> t | aacaggtaaa               |
| 1081 | tgtcacaggg               | aggcatactc               | tatttactct                | ttggagtatt               | gattgatcag                | ctactttcta               |
| 1141 | atgaggcagt               | tcgctgagag               | tgtgtttgca                | gggagtgagt               | gtggaaaggc                | acaagtgtgt               |
| 1201 | agtaggtagc               | ctgagctggg               | ggaggctagt                | acagcctggt               | gcagactgag                | ttcattggga               |
| 1261 | ctctacagat               | gtgaagatgt               | ccta <mark>aggaa</mark> g | gatggcagag               | aactaagagc                | agttagcgtt               |
| 1321 | gcaaaagata               | aatgtccact               | ttcacaactc                | tctctggaat               | cactcctgag                | tctttggatg               |
| 1381 | ccacttacaa               | atgtatttt                | ttaatgcttt                | gcaatagtgt               | gaaactggct                | aggtttcaat               |
| 1441 | tgtatttgta               | gtatcaacct               | aaaaagccca                | gctaagccag               | agttacctcc                | tttgcctaag               |
| 1501 | t                        |                          |                           |                          |                           |                          |

1.5kb upstream from Pgr:

| 1   | caagcaacct | acactgttta | attaggacat                | ttattctgaa               | tatatata   | ttccatcctg |
|-----|------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| 61  | tgtcagtttc | tgtctgtgtt | gtccacgtgc                | ctcttactct               | tctcttgcgt | gtctttgtag |
| 121 | tttagtggca | ttctgggtaa | gg <mark>tgtgc</mark> ttc | <mark>ctt</mark> tttttct | tctccatgtt | aatattctgg |

| 181  | gacagtctca               | ttctcagcaa                | tg <mark>ttcctt</mark> gt | tccttgtaag                | gctagt ctaa                            | agggaatgaa               |
|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 241  | tccttcaatc               | tgctgatctt                | <mark>gggaag</mark> attt  | catgtctgct                | gggtttctga                             | agggtagctt               |
| 301  | tgctgtattc               | catccccact                | attaccacaa                | tctcccctc <mark>t</mark>  | <mark>tcctt</mark> ttta <mark>g</mark> | ggct <mark>tgac</mark> a |
| 361  | atgccatcct               | cttgtctcct                | aaacactctg                | ctgtggtttt                | agtggggatc                             | tttgt <mark>gggaa</mark> |
| 421  | <mark>g</mark> ctggacttg | gtattgtttt                | tttttttt                  | tttttttt                  | tgctcaacac                             | tctttctctg               |
| 481  | tcttacactt               | tggacagtga                | gaagtacctt                | ttggcctccg                | gaaggttttc                             | tattactatt               |
| 541  | ttctgtcaac               | tc <u>tctgag</u> gt       | ctctgagcct                | aaaaacctct                | gagcctaaat                             | <mark>ggtca</mark> tatct |
| 601  | ttgtcataag               | ta <mark>gggaag</mark> tt | tggcgatatt                | ccatcgccta                | agatgtgagt                             | gcccatttca               |
| 661  | cctgttctgg               | aatatcataa                | tgtcagtatt                | tgctgatgtc                | tgtttttcct                             | gttctggact               |
| 721  | gtccatactg               | ccagtacttg                | ctaaagacat                | cttataagat                | ttgagacttt                             | cttcattttt               |
| 781  | gcttttcttt               | gagttttatg                | caac <mark>tgac</mark> at | atcttagcag                | attgctttca                             | agttc <mark>aggaa</mark> |
| 841  | gtctctcttc               | cacttgagct                | gc <u>tctgt</u> act       | taaggtcctg                | ggctacattt                             | ttgaatctta               |
| 901  | taagtggagt               | tcttccactt                | ga <mark>gggct</mark> tct | gtttggctgt                | tttcaatgat                             | ctctatctca               |
| 961  | cagctagatt               | tcttatttgg                | atcatgaatc                | accttcctga                | <mark>t</mark> ttacttgaa               | atggttatct               |
| 1021 | tttcaatgca               | gctcattaga                | a <mark>ttcctt</mark> aga | atcattgttt                | tgggttttac                             | cacatttta                |
| 1081 | ccacattttc               | tcccacttcg                | gggcc <mark>t</mark> gggc | aatgg <mark>tgac</mark> c | ct <u>tgaga</u> agc                    | atcaacctgc               |
| 1141 | cttgttttta               | ttttcatatt                | tttatgatcc                | tctggtgata                | tt <mark>tgcac</mark> atc              | ttgatctatt               |
| 1201 | ctttctattt               | actttatagt                | atggtgtttg                | tagta <u>aagac</u>        | taatacaacc                             | tgttttagaa               |
| 1261 | <mark>tgac</mark> acattg | gtacaatgtg                | ttggctactt                | gcaat <mark>tgggc</mark>  | tcagtggtgc                             | catctccata               |
| 1321 | agccttcctc               | acactgcagt                | cag <mark>tgac</mark> ttt | gt <u>gtgtg</u> gtg       | aatgcgcagt                             | agctttctga               |
| 1381 | gagtgtggaa               | gaa <mark>tgac</mark> cac | agcaacatgg                | ag <mark>tgcac</mark> ttc | agcatcttat                             | gtaaatgtag               |
| 1441 | catgggacat               | acttagtaga                | gcatactaca                | ccagaccttc                | cctaaatccc                             | aattctgtgg               |
| 1501 | a                        |                           |                           |                           |  |                          |
|      |                          |                           |                           |                           |  |                          |

-

#### 1.5kb upstream from Rasd1:

| 1    | tttatgagct                | taaagctaaa                | gaacaaaata                | aaacaaataa                | aagaccaatc               | cttgtcttct |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------|
| 61   | gaggtaggca                | acctagttag                | ggaacagaca                | tgtctaacat                | cattctaaaa               | ggtatcagag |
| 121  | gtgtagaaca                | <mark>aggaag</mark> ccat  | tgtggagatg                | agctacacat                | gctaataac <mark>t</mark> | gactgccttc |
| 181  | tcctccccct                | gtcgcccagc                | atggacaagg                | acagcccgga                | tctccaccag               | gacctgaacg |
| 241  | ccctcaaaac                | caagttccag                | gagctgcgga                | agctcatcgg                | caccatgccc               | ggcatccacg |
| 301  | tgagccccga                | gcagcagcag                | cagcagctcc                | acagcctccg                | agagcaagtg               | aggaccaaga |
| 361  | acgagctgct                | gcagaagtac                | aagagcctct                | gcatgtttga                | gatccccaag               | gactaggcca |
| 421  | gcccccagga                | gagccgccgc                | cagacggaaa                | gcatcacgcg                | gtgctccagc               | tccttgggag |
| 481  | ccccgctcaa                | aactgggagg                | ccacattcag                | ctggtgt <mark>ggg</mark>  | gcctcagtgc               | tatctcagco |
| 541  | c <mark>tgac</mark> catgt | cccagcagat                | ctaca <mark>gggca</mark>  | cagagggag <mark>a</mark>  | <mark>ggaaa</mark> tagct | gttcccttct |
| 601  | ttccctcagc                | tcctcccact                | cccgatagca                | tcagcatggt                | atcaggtaca               | tactgttccc |
| 661  | attaacagca                | gtttcatgaa                | acatttgcat                | agaattcacg                | gggtaaatta               | ggcctgtact |
| 721  | cagatggcat                | ggatttatta                | taattaaagc                | aagctgtgag                | agtatgaaca               | ttgttttgaa |
| 781  | aggccagag <mark>g</mark>  | <mark>gtggg</mark> tggct  | tctcccttga                | aacagttcac                | <mark>ttcctt</mark> tttt | gtttgaacta |
| 841  | ctgaatgaaa                | c <mark>tatat</mark> ctct | gg <mark>gggcgt</mark> ca | gcccagagct                | ccacgatcta               | gccaccaact |
| 901  | ccagtttcca                | gcctcctgca                | tgctagcctt                | a <mark>taggct</mark> ctt | gctcccttta               | tctctatcac |
| 961  | ttcaggcagt                | gctcagaata                | gccgaagcac                | tgcttgcctg                | <mark>g</mark> ggccctttg | tccttcccac |
| 1021 | actggctcaa                | a <mark>gaggctg</mark> tt | a <mark>aggaag</mark> cgg | ctctgccctg                | attcgtatgc               | cctggcttac |
| 1081 | ctctgtctcc                | cctttagcca                | agaagtcaca                | tttgctactc                | <mark>tgcac</mark> atggt | ccctgcadac |
| 1141 | ttctggtttg                | gagcaaagta                | gctggcagga                | gcaatcg <mark>ggg</mark>  | <mark>ca</mark> gtttctca | gccagggtta |
| 1201 | tgtgtggttt                | gaa <mark>gggcgt</mark> g | gggagctaag                | tctggaggtt                | ccatagctgt               | gttctacttg |
| 1261 | tagagtgtac                | tcagcgactc                | gcaggtagga                | caccgtgttc                | tctgtctctc               | agggactgtt |
| 1321 | acactga <mark>ggg</mark>  | <b>ca</b> ccatggcc        | ct <mark>ttcctt</mark> ct | cag <mark>gggaag</mark> g | tgagaagaac               | ccagttattg |
| 1381 | tttggatctt                | gaaat <mark>gggca</mark>  | cagcc <mark>tgggc</mark>  | <mark>tga</mark> cagctg   | aggacttagc               | aggtgcctgc |
| 1441 | caactggcct                | tcttggcagg                | agcgctggct                | ggggatgttt                | gttagcaagc               | attctggtgg |
| 1501 | с                         |                           |                           |                           |                          |            |

#### 1.5kb upstream from Slitrk6:

| 1    | tatctagatg               | gcatttgtat                | agacacagaa                | attacagtct                | tacaggtag <mark>g</mark>  | gaaatactcc                |
|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 61   | tactgattgt               | ttgat <mark>tgac</mark> t | atcaaccata                | tga <mark>ggggct</mark> c | tgttaaaaat                | tctgtgtata                |
| 121  | ttttttct <mark>g</mark>  | <mark>gaaa</mark> aaaaat  | gca <mark>tgac</mark> taa | gagctagcaa                | gttgttagtc                | tcctcatctt                |
| 181  | ttaaagtatt               | ttaaataatt                | taatgctcat                | acaaaaatag                | tgcaatttaa                | tattaagaat                |
| 241  | attaatatct               | ctttacagtt                | gccacataca                | aatggtaata                | caaatttata                | ttatctcgtg                |
| 301  | gaatatatat               | ttatcagtta                | gtagatatca                | ga <mark>tataaa</mark> ta | catgtgtgat                | aaattaatag                |
| 361  | agatcacata               | taggtatttt                | aattaataaa                | tgtaaacata                | tagctt <mark>tgac</mark>  | aacaaagtcc                |
| 421  | tataatcaca               | tgaagggata                | taagccatta                | cttctaaagt                | gggacgttaa                | tgaaaagggg                |
| 481  | tttacatatg               | tcagtttttc                | aatcctgctt                | caaatcttaa                | gccttttgaa                | ttagttggcc                |
| 541  | aaggcatcaa               | gggagcttaa                | ggcagcttac                | atgatgcttc                | agtttattta                | acatgaaatc                |
| 601  | agtagaaa <mark>ga</mark> | ggct <mark>ttgtc</mark> t | gtgccagaat                | acaagacatt                | gattgtaaaa                | aggcagcaca                |
| 661  | gttgatataa               | tttttcttct                | ataaatttta                | aaatttcagt                | ccagtgatgg                | aggttaat <mark>gg</mark>  |
| 721  | <mark>aagg</mark> cctcga | tgtcttaacg                | tcacgaggac                | ttgcatgtta                | tttactggct                | actg <mark>tgac</mark> tt |
| 781  | ttctgagaaa               | tcttcctata                | acttacatat                | catagagtaa                | gccagaatta                | aaaatactgt                |
| 841  | tgcgaaaata               | ttatactact                | gtcaatacat                | tacagaaatt                | taattttgta                | cataactaaa                |
| 901  | gatatacagc               | gatacacaat                | gaaaacaaga                | tcatttctac                | ttggaacaag                | aaagtaacca                |
| 961  | tatataatta               | aggtgtgttc                | aggtaaccac                | ctcatatggc                | <mark>a</mark> aagatgaaa  | gtactgtaat                |
| 1021 | aagaattgga               | gcactgggtt                | actctgttag                | ctca <mark>ggggcc</mark>  | aag <mark>tgac</mark> ttt | gtaaacaagt                |
| 1081 | aatgaaatag               | ctctcatttt                | gtttaataaa                | aaaggtatat                | agaacaaaag                | taaataatca                |
| 1141 | aagacttaaa               | ttaaaaatgt                | t <mark>tgac</mark> agatc | ataccttatt                | tgaaatacaa                | gccaacaatt                |
| 1201 | aataattagt               | <mark>aggaaa</mark> atac  | atggcaaggg                | aatatctact                | gagaaataaa                | tattcagtta                |
| 1261 | cctaaaatat               | tggtacacct                | tggaagctat                | aatatttttc                | acatccttta                | aagttttact                |
| 1321 | catattttat               | tgcttttaat                | tttgtggata                | actgtaactt                | gaagaatata                | cttacatggt                |
| 1381 | ttcataaata               | actttgtttc                | tcttgataat                | aagttgaaaa                | attaagacta                | ttaatttcag                |
| 1441 | caatgaaaaa               | aaatccatgg                | aga <mark>tataaa</mark> a | tgttac <mark>tgca</mark>  | ctgaaaagag                | aaggatagtc                |
| 1501 | С                        |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |

#### 1.5kb upstream from Rasd1:

| 1    | tttatgagct                | taaagctaaa                | gaacaaaata                | aaacaaataa                | aagaccaatc               | cttgtcttct                |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 61   | gaggtaggca                | acctagttag                | ggaacagaca                | tgtctaacat                | cattctaaaa               | ggtatcagag                |
| 121  | gtgtagaaca                | <mark>aggaag</mark> ccat  | tgtggagatg                | agctacacat                | gctaataac <mark>t</mark> | gactgccttc                |
| 181  | tcctccccct                | gtcgcccagc                | atggacaagg                | acagcccgga                | tctccaccag               | gacctgaacg                |
| 241  | ccctcaaaac                | caagttccag                | gagctgcgga                | agctcatcgg                | caccatgccc               | ggcatccacg                |
| 301  | tgagccccga                | gcagcagcag                | cagcagctcc                | acagcctccg                | agagcaagtg               | aggaccaaga                |
| 361  | acgagctgct                | gcagaagtac                | aagagcctct                | gcatgtttga                | gatccccaag               | gactaggcca                |
| 421  | gcccccagga                | gagccgccgc                | cagacggaaa                | gcatcacgcg                | gtgctccagc               | tccttgggag                |
| 481  | ccccgctcaa                | aactgggagg                | ccacattcag                | ctggtgt <mark>ggg</mark>  | gcctcagtgc               | tatctcagco                |
| 541  | c <mark>tgac</mark> catgt | cccagcagat                | ctaca <mark>gggca</mark>  | cagagggag <mark>a</mark>  | <mark>ggaaa</mark> tagct | gttcccttct                |
| 601  | ttccctcagc                | tcctcccact                | cccgatagca                | tcagcatggt                | atcaggtaca               | tactgttccc                |
| 661  | attaacagca                | gtttcatgaa                | acatttgcat                | agaattcacg                | gggtaaatta               | ggcctgtact                |
| 721  | cagatggcat                | ggatttatta                | taattaaagc                | aagctgtgag                | agtatgaaca               | ttgttttgaa                |
| 781  | aggccagag <mark>g</mark>  | gtggg <mark>t</mark> ggct | tctcccttga                | aacagttcac                | <mark>ttcctt</mark> tttt | gtttgaacta                |
| 841  | ctgaatgaaa                | c <mark>tatat</mark> ctct | gg <mark>gggcgt</mark> ca | gcccagagct                | ccacgatcta               | gccaccaact                |
| 901  | ccagtttcca                | gcctcctgca                | tgctagcctt                | a <mark>taggct</mark> ctt | gctcccttta               | tctctatcac                |
| 961  | ttcaggcagt                | gctcagaata                | gccgaagcac                | tgcttgcctg                | <mark>gggcc</mark> ctttg | tccttcccac                |
| 1021 | actggctcaa                | a <mark>gaggctg</mark> tt | a <mark>aggaag</mark> cgg | ctctgccctg                | attcgtatgc               | cctggcttac                |
| 1081 | ctctgtctcc                | cctttagcca                | agaagtcaca                | tttgctactc                | <mark>tgcac</mark> atggt | ccc <mark>tgcac</mark> ac |
| 1141 | ttctggtttg                | gagcaaagta                | gctggcagga                | gcaatcg <mark>ggg</mark>  | <mark>ca</mark> gtttctca | gccagggtta                |
| 1201 | tgtgtggttt                | gaa <mark>gggcgt</mark> g | gggagctaag                | tctggaggtt                | ccatagctgt               | gttctacttg                |

1261 tagagtgtac teagegaete geaggtagga eacegtgtte tetgtetete agggaetgtt 1321 acaetgaggg eaceatggee et**teett**et eaggggaagg tgagaagaae eeagtattg 1381 tttggatett gaaatgggea eageetgge tgaceagetg aggaettage aggtgeetge 1441 eaaetggeet tettggeagg agegetgget ggggatgttt gttageaage attetggtgg 1501 e

1.5kb upstream from <u>Trp53i11</u>:

|      | 1 cacatact                | <mark>g cac</mark> atactc | c ctacctcta               | <mark>g ggca</mark> cagag | g tgttgcctt               | t cctgcggagg              |
|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 61   | gagcccagga                | caggacagat                | ggattagcag                | ctgcagggtc                | ttcgtaggag                | taaccctcac                |
| 121  | cggttggctg                | ctccctactt                | ctaaggcttt                | cggtagaaca                | ttttagcaca                | ttcggaatcg                |
| 181  | agcttctaca                | ggaacaatag                | gaatctgagt                | ttccacttgg                | caaacctttt                | taagcagtcg                |
| 241  | ccttactggc                | ttctcgaaag                | ctccaaggag                | cagtgataac                | tgcatgtcca                | t <mark>ttcctt</mark> ccc |
| 301  | agatgcaaca                | gag <mark>ggtca</mark> ct | aggacagggg                | gtttggagag                | gcctttacca                | tcacagttca                |
| 361  | cgtcggctaa                | ctatgcgtgt                | tgcttcatgt                | tacta <mark>tgtgc</mark>  | c <mark>tgac</mark> caggt | aagctcgcct                |
| 421  | gcagccgatg                | aaaggatgag                | gtaacttaga                | aacatgtttg                | aacaaaggac                | tcagcacata                |
| 481  | ttttctctta                | ctctgccagg                | cacctct <mark>ggg</mark>  | aaggatgcat                | gcccccatgc                | tgtctccatt                |
| 541  | tattggttga                | agaaatacaa                | ggactaaatg                | gtggccttaa                | gaatgatctt                | aaacaaatgc                |
| 601  | agagttttgg                | agaatgta <mark>tg</mark>  | cacagaggtg                | gg <mark>ca</mark> cactag | gggagtggat                | ggggagatgg                |
| 661  | ttggatagtc                | tcttgtccct                | cagtactgtt                | ttttccaatt                | agctgtagtg                | agcgctctgt                |
| 721  | gtctatcagc                | atgcaagcag                | aagccagaga                | gaggggtgag                | gtttaccaga                | <mark>gggct</mark> ctgta  |
| 781  | cttggcattg                | ccgtcgtgga                | tatcctctga                | gctctgtgtt                | ctttcagtct                | cccagcctgt                |
| 841  | cagccttgat                | tgtgagcagt                | ttcccttctg                | ttagagatca                | tgggtacata                | tctgtcctcc                |
| 901  | caacag <mark>ggtg</mark>  | ggagtcaggg                | atgcctttct                | gtcaactcca                | aggccccagg                | actcagcact                |
| 961  | ttacctagca                | cacatctgga                | tagctatacc                | ttctgtgatg                | <mark>g</mark> tttgtatat  | gcttggccta                |
| 1021 | gggagtggca                | ctattaggag                | gtg <mark>tgac</mark> ctt | gttggaatag                | gtgtgttcct                | gttgatgtgg                |
| 1081 | cttaaggccc                | tcaccctagc                | tgcctggaag                | ccagtattct                | gctagcagcc                | ttcagatgaa                |
| 1141 | gatgtagaac                | tctcagctcc                | tcctgcatca                | tgcctgcctg                | gatgctgcca                | ttttcccacc                |
| 1201 | ttgatgatac                | tgaacctgta                | agccagtccc                | agttaaatgt                | tgtccttata                | agagttgcct                |
| 1261 | tgatcatagt                | gtctgttcac                | agcagttaaa                | ccctaactaa                | gacactttct                | ttgcaaagca                |
| 1321 | tat <mark>ggggct</mark> c | tcacttcctg                | ataagacagg                | catggaatct                | ccagaacaca                | gatgcccaga                |
| 1381 | gcttatagct                | ctgtctacac                | cgagcatcac                | tgaaagtgta                | agtcctaaca                | ctgg <mark>tgac</mark> cc |
| 1441 | tgtttggttc                | cacttgcttg                | ctgctaatga                | aagtgagatc                | attacttcta                | acatagcctc                |
| 1501 | t                         |                           |                           |                           |                           |                           |

# Table 6.2 Primers Used in QPCR

| NM_007956 | Esr1  | GTGCCAGGCTTTGGGGACTT | AGCAAACAGGAGCTTCCCCG | 126 bp |
|-----------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|
|           |       |                      |                      |        |
| NM_011809 | Ets2  | CCTTCAGTGGCTTCCAAAAG | ATTCACCAGGCTGAACTCGT | 122 bp |
|           |       |                      |                      |        |
| NM_178260 | Kiss1 | CTCGTAGGTCGTCGCCATGC | GACAGGTCCTTCTCCCGCTG | 130 bp |
|           |       |                      |                      |        |
| NM 011050 | Pdcd4 | GTTGCTAGATAGGCGGTCCA | TCACATCCACCTCTTCCACA | 122 bp |
|           |       |                      |                      |        |

# 6.6 Figures





Figure 6.1 Levels of Esr1, Pdcd4, Kiss1 and Ets2 in N43 neuronal cells following 12 h  $E_2$  treatment. Bars = means ± SEM. Student t-test results: \**p*-value < 0.05; \*\* *p*-value < 0.001.





Figure 6.2 Levels of Ets2, Esr1, Kiss1 and Pdcd4 following Ets2 overexpression, with and without  $E_2$  correctment.





Figure 6.3 Levels of Ets2, Esr1, Kiss1 and Pdcd4 following Ets2 knockdown, with and without  $E_2$  cotreatment.

# 6.7 Bibliography

- Abdelrahim M, Samudio I, Smith R, 3rd, Burghardt R, Safe S (2002) Small inhibitory RNA duplexes for Sp1 mRNA block basal and estrogen-induced gene expression and cell cycle progression in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. The Journal of biological chemistry 277:28815-28822.
- de Roux N, Genin E, Carel JC, Matsuda F, Chaussain JL, Milgrom E (2003) Hypogonadotropic hypogonadism due to loss of function of the KiSS1-derived peptide receptor GPR54. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 100:10972-10976.
- FitzGerald PC, Shlyakhtenko A, Mir AA, Vinson C (2004) Clustering of DNA sequences in human promoters. Genome research 14:1562-1574.
- Gore AC, Walker DM, Zama AM, Armenti AE, Uzumcu M (2011) Early life exposure to endocrine-disrupting chemicals causes lifelong molecular reprogramming of the hypothalamus and premature reproductive aging. Molecular endocrinology (Baltimore, Md 25:2157-2168.
- Hollenhorst PC, Jones DA, Graves BJ (2004) Expression profiles frame the promoter specificity dilemma of the ETS family of transcription factors. Nucleic acids research 32:5693-5702.
- Hollenhorst PC, McIntosh LP, Graves BJ (2011) Genomic and biochemical insights into the specificity of ETS transcription factors. Annual review of biochemistry 80:437-471.
- Jinnin M, Ihn H, Asano Y, Yamane K, Trojanowska M, Tamaki K (2006) Platelet derived growth factor induced tenascin-C transcription is phosphoinositide 3kinase/Akt-dependent and mediated by Ets family transcription factors. Journal of cellular physiology 206:718-727.
- Krishnan V, Wang X, Safe S (1994) Estrogen receptor-Sp1 complexes mediate estrogeninduced cathepsin D gene expression in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. The Journal of biological chemistry 269:15912-15917.
- Lederman MA, Lebesgue D, Gonzalez VV, Shu J, Merhi ZO, Etgen AM, Neal-Perry G (2010) Age-related LH surge dysfunction correlates with reduced responsiveness of hypothalamic anteroventral periventricular nucleus kisspeptin neurons to estradiol positive feedback in middle-aged rats. Neuropharmacology 58:314-320.

- Li D, Mitchell D, Luo J, Yi Z, Cho SG, Guo J, Li X, Ning G, Wu X, Liu M (2007) Estrogen regulates KiSS1 gene expression through estrogen receptor alpha and SP protein complexes. Endocrinology 148:4821-4828.
- Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD (2001) Analysis of relative gene expression data using realtime quantitative PCR and the 2(-Delta Delta C(T)) Method. Methods 25:402-408.
- Maroulakou IG, Papas TS, Green JE (1994) Differential expression of ets-1 and ets-2 proto-oncogenes during murine embryogenesis. Oncogene 9:1551-1565.
- Petersen SL, Ottem EN, Carpenter CD (2003) Direct and indirect regulation of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons by estradiol. Biology of reproduction 69:1771-1778.
- Porter W, Saville B, Hoivik D, Safe S (1997) Functional synergy between the transcription factor Sp1 and the estrogen receptor. Molecular endocrinology (Baltimore, Md 11:1569-1580.
- Seminara SB, Messager S, Chatzidaki EE, Thresher RR, Acierno JS, Jr., Shagoury JK, Bo-Abbas Y, Kuohung W, Schwinof KM, Hendrick AG, Zahn D, Dixon J, Kaiser UB, Slaugenhaupt SA, Gusella JF, O'Rahilly S, Carlton MB, Crowley WF, Jr., Aparicio SA, Colledge WH (2003) The GPR54 gene as a regulator of puberty. The New England journal of medicine 349:1614-1627.
- Shirasaki F, Makhluf HA, LeRoy C, Watson DK, Trojanowska M (1999) Ets transcription factors cooperate with Sp1 to activate the human tenascin-C promoter. Oncogene 18:7755-7764.
- Sun HJ, Xu X, Wang XL, Wei L, Li F, Lu J, Huang BQ (2006) Transcription factors Ets2 and Sp1 act synergistically with histone acetyltransferase p300 in activating human interleukin-12 p40 promoter. Acta biochimica et biophysica Sinica 38:194-200.
- Teles MG, Bianco SD, Brito VN, Trarbach EB, Kuohung W, Xu S, Seminara SB, Mendonca BB, Kaiser UB, Latronico AC (2008) A GPR54-activating mutation in a patient with central precocious puberty. The New England journal of medicine 358:709-715.

Wedeken L, Ohnheiser J, Hirschi B, Wethkamp N, Klempnauer KH (2010) Association of Tumor Suppressor Protein Pdcd4 With Ribosomes Is Mediated by Protein-Protein and Protein-RNA Interactions. Genes & cancer 1:293-301.

# **CHAPTER 7**

## DISCUSSION

# 7.1 General Discussion

The adult female AVPV is obligatory in mediating the positive effects that  $E_2$  has on the GnRH neurons to elicit the LH surge. Nearly all of these neurons are ER $\alpha$ expressing GABAergic/glutamatergic cells, yet within there exist subpopulations. This dictates the way in which the effects of  $E_2$  are conveyed through this nucleus, and is indicative of a complex intersection of functions necessary for both pubertal onset and reproductive maintenance. The novel genes identified within this transcriptome study further support that.

# 7.2 E<sub>2</sub> Regulation of Feeding and Drinking Genes

My initial microarray findings establish a new foundation of exploration into the functions of  $E_2$  within the AVPV. This targeted, yet global approach reveals new prospective players in the neuroendocrine control of female reproduction, for which this nucleus is most widely known. With the identification of feeding and drinking behavior via the Ariadne <sup>TM</sup> pathway analysis in Chapter 2, this further supports the growing body of literature indicating a broader role for the AVPV, concerning integration of energy balance, body weight management and pubertal onset.

Leptin, produced by body fat, is the primary adiposity signal to initiate puberty. In both *ex vivo* and *in vivo* studies, it was shown that targeted loss of leptin receptors (LR) in the GABAergic, but not the glutamatergic, neurons resulted in impaired pubertal maturation (Vong et al., 2011, Martin et al., 2014). Though Kiss1 colocalizes with both GABAergic cells (Petersen et al., 2012) and LR-expressing cells, there is likely a redundant mechanism of signaling to the GnRH neurons regarding adiposity, as Kiss1 cells do not gain LR until after puberty (Cravo et al., 2013).

Importantly, the AVPV receives inputs from the ventral premammillary nucleus (PMv), a region dense with LR and important for mediating the adiposity signal. These neurons also colocalize with glutamate, and as stated above, loss of LR in glutamatergic cells did not impair fertility. This is intriguing because lesion of this nucleus prevents pubertal onset (Donato et al., 2011). This again indicates that there are secondary mechanisms, besides that of LR, working through these nuclei that participate in the control of puberty and ovulation. Indeed, the premammillary nucleus is a production site for neuropeptide Y,  $\alpha$ -melanocortin stimulating hormone and cholecystokinin (Lantos et al., 1995), receptors for which, Npy2r, Mc4r and Cckar, were all identified as regulated by E<sub>2</sub> in the AVPV on my microarray (see Chapter 2).

One of these receptors, npy2r, was the most significantly decreased transcript on the microarray. Based on its protein sequence homology to the second most decreased gene on the array pgr15l, it was recently identified as a marker of primary cilia (nonmotile cilia) in neurons (Loktev and Jackson, 2013). This is important because mild cilopathies, such as Bardet-Biedl syndrome (BBS), manifest with hyperphagia and truncal obesity (Sheffield, 2010). Furthermore, *tubby* mice, characterized by delayed onset obesity and similar to BBS (Noben-Trauth et al., 1996), lack npy2r in their hypothalamic cilia, which has been implicated in the pathophysiology of their obese

121

phenotype (Loktev and Jackson, 2013). Importantly, the E<sub>2</sub>-induced decreases in both Npy2r and Pgr15l validated by QPCR.

Taken together, the role for the AVPV as an integrative center for feeding behavior, energy balance and the onset of puberty is growing. In the future, it will be valuable to map Cckar, Mc4r, Npy2r, and Pgr15l within the AVPV, as well as perform colocalization studies with LR, ERα and gad (a marker of GABAergic cells).

# 7.3 E<sub>2</sub> Regulation of Novel Tumor Suppressor Genes, *trp53i11* and *pdcd4* in the AVPV

Identification of numerous tumor suppressors was intriguing, nevertheless it does not mean that their function in this nucleus is limited to tumor suppression, nor does the fact that this was identified within the AVPV necessarily mean that they are participatory in the LH surge mechanism. The data presented herein suggests they represent basic mechanism by which  $E_2$  functions, both directly and indirectly. In the case of Trp53i11, there was no sex-specific differences in expression or regulation by  $E_2$ , indicating that it may be occurring independently of ER $\alpha$ . However, as Trp53i11 induction is generally a precursor to apoptosis,  $E_2$ -mediated cell death in the adult female AVPV bears closer investigation.

Regulation of Pdcd4 is of particular interest because it supports a far-reaching influence of  $E_2$ . Higher in males, Pdcd4 is capable of interacting directly with the structured 5'-UTR of a transcript, or indirectly by binding to elongation initiation factor 4a1 (eif4a1), both methods preventing binding to the ribosome and thus translation. One of the primary targets of Pdcd4 is Trp53 (Wedeken et al., 2011). Inhibition of Trp53 is

associated with cell survival and thus would provide a new method by which  $E_2$  exerts some of its neuroprotective effects.

Considering this may represent a generalized mechanism of  $E_2$  function, a more comprehensive characterization is warranted. As the sex differences in the size of this nucleus occurs early in development, it may be informative to determine the expression of Pdcd4 both before and during that differentiation process. Likewise, it is imperative to characterize the distribution of Pdcd4 in the AVPV in both sexes, but may also be informative to do so in the SDN and ARH as well.

# 7.4 Ets2 as Both a Target of E<sub>2</sub> and a Potential Mediator of E<sub>2</sub>-Responsive Genes

The male AVPV has 26% less esr1 expression than females, but it was not inhibited as much in males by  $E_2$  treatment. Interestingly, the sex difference in basal *ets2* expression was very similar to that of esr1; however the males yielded a more robust response. Conversely, females exhibited a more robust  $E_2$ -response in both Kiss1 and Pdcd4 levels. The differences in the strength of the  $E_2$  responses between male and females is suggestive of differences in their subpopulations, especially as some of these may not be primary responses, but secondary. When considered with the *in vitro* data, it could be a function of which cells have ER $\alpha$ /Ets2 colocalization.

# 7.5 Conclusion

The methods and effects of  $E_2$  action in the AVPV are complex and not limited to pubertal onset and ovulation. As a target of  $E_2$  and a regulator of Esr1, Ets2 could be pivotal in the sexual differentiation of the AVPV as well as in the onset of puberty. Furthermore, it may represent a basic mechanism by which  $E_2$  acts, which has numerous implications outside of reproduction, importantly, mechanisms of endocrine disruption and cancer progression/treatment.

# 7.6 Bibliography

- Cravo RM, Frazao R, Perello M, Osborne-Lawrence S, Williams KW, Zigman JM, Vianna C, Elias CF (2013) Leptin signaling in Kiss1 neurons arises after pubertal development. PloS one 8:e58698.
- Donato J, Jr., Cravo RM, Frazao R, Gautron L, Scott MM, Lachey J, Castro IA, Margatho LO, Lee S, Lee C, Richardson JA, Friedman J, Chua S, Jr., Coppari R, Zigman JM, Elmquist JK, Elias CF (2011) Leptin's effect on puberty in mice is relayed by the ventral premammillary nucleus and does not require signaling in Kiss1 neurons. The Journal of clinical investigation 121:355-368.
- Lantos TA, Gorcs TJ, Palkovits M (1995) Immunohistochemical mapping of neuropeptides in the premamillary region of the hypothalamus in rats. Brain research Brain research reviews 20:209-249.
- Loktev AV, Jackson PK (2013) Neuropeptide Y family receptors traffic via the Bardet-Biedl syndrome pathway to signal in neuronal primary cilia. Cell reports 5:1316-1329.
- Martin C, Navarro VM, Simavli S, Vong L, Carroll RS, Lowell BB, Kaiser UB (2014) Leptin-responsive GABAergic neurons regulate fertility through pathways that result in reduced kisspeptinergic tone. J Neurosci 34:6047-6056.
- Noben-Trauth K, Naggert JK, North MA, Nishina PM (1996) A candidate gene for the mouse mutation tubby. Nature 380:534-538.
- Petersen SL, Krishnan S, Aggison LK, Intlekofer KA, Moura PJ (2012) Sexual differentiation of the gonadotropin surge release mechanism: a new role for the canonical NfkappaB signaling pathway. Frontiers in neuroendocrinology 33:36-44.
- Sheffield VC (2010) The blind leading the obese: the molecular pathophysiology of a human obesity syndrome. Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association 121:172-181; discussion 181-172.
- Vong L, Ye C, Yang Z, Choi B, Chua S, Jr., Lowell BB (2011) Leptin action on GABAergic neurons prevents obesity and reduces inhibitory tone to POMC neurons. Neuron 71:142-154.

Wedeken L, Singh P, Klempnauer KH (2011) Tumor suppressor protein Pdcd4 inhibits translation of p53 mRNA. The Journal of biological chemistry 286:42855-42862.

# BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abdelrahim M, Samudio I, Smith R, 3rd, Burghardt R, Safe S (2002) Small inhibitory RNA duplexes for Sp1 mRNA block basal and estrogen-induced gene expression and cell cycle progression in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. The Journal of biological chemistry 277:28815-28822.
- Alexander MJ, Kiraly ZJ, Leeman SE (1991) Sexually dimorphic distribution of neurotensin/neuromedin N mRNA in the rat preoptic area. The Journal of comparative neurology 311:84-96.
- Allison DB, Cui X, Page GP, Sabripour M (2006) Microarray data analysis: from disarray to consolidation and consensus. Nature reviews Genetics 7:55-65.
- Amstalden M, Alves BR, Liu S, Cardoso RC, Williams GL (2011) Neuroendocrine pathways mediating nutritional acceleration of puberty: insights from ruminant models. Frontiers in endocrinology 2:109.
- Asangani IA, Rasheed SA, Nikolova DA, Leupold JH, Colburn NH, Post S, Allgayer H (2008) MicroRNA-21 (miR-21) post-transcriptionally downregulates tumor suppressor Pdcd4 and stimulates invasion, intravasation and metastasis in colorectal cancer. Oncogene 27:2128-2136.
- Axelson JF, Shannon W, Van Leeuwen FW (1992) Immunocytochemical localization of estrogen receptors within neurotensin cells in the rostral preoptic area of the rat hypothalamus. Neuroscience letters 136:5-9.
- Beckman KB, Lee KY, Golden T, Melov S (2004) Gene expression profiling in mitochondrial disease: assessment of microarray accuracy by high-throughput Q-PCR. Mitochondrion 4:453-470.
- Bellissimo N, Anderson GH (2003) Cholecystokinin-A receptors are involved in food intake suppression in rats after intake of all fats and carbohydrates tested. The Journal of nutrition 133:2319-2325.
- Bhat-Nakshatri P, Wang G, Collins NR, Thomson MJ, Geistlinger TR, Carroll JS, Brown M, Hammond S, Srour EF, Liu Y, Nakshatri H (2009) Estradiol-regulated microRNAs control estradiol response in breast cancer cells. Nucleic acids research 37:4850-4861.

- Bie L, Zhao G, Cheng P, Rondeau G, Porwollik S, Ju Y, Xia XQ, McClelland M (2011) The accuracy of survival time prediction for patients with glioma is improved by measuring mitotic spindle checkpoint gene expression. PloS one 6:e25631.
- Bitomsky N, Wethkamp N, Marikkannu R, Klempnauer KH (2008) siRNA-mediated knockdown of Pdcd4 expression causes upregulation of p21(Waf1/Cip1) expression. Oncogene 27:4820-4829.
- Blutstein T, Devidze N, Choleris E, Jasnow AM, Pfaff DW, Mong JA (2006) Oestradiol up-regulates glutamine synthetase mRNA and protein expression in the hypothalamus and hippocampus: implications for a role of hormonally responsive glia in amino acid neurotransmission. Journal of neuroendocrinology 18:692-702.
- Calizo LH, Flanagan-Cato LM (2003) Hormonal-neural integration in the female rat ventromedial hypothalamus: triple labeling for estrogen receptor-alpha, retrograde tract tracing from the periaqueductal gray, and mating-induced Fos expression. Endocrinology 144:5430-5440.
- Carletti MZ, Fiedler SD, Christenson LK (2010) MicroRNA 21 blocks apoptosis in mouse periovulatory granulosa cells. Biology of reproduction 83:286-295.
- Chakraborty TR, Rajendren G, Gore AC (2005) Expression of estrogen receptor {alpha} in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of hypogonadal mice. Experimental biology and medicine (Maywood, NJ 230:49-56.
- Chappell PE, Levine JE (2000) Stimulation of gonadotropin-releasing hormone surges by estrogen. I. Role of hypothalamic progesterone receptors. Endocrinology 141:1477-1485.
- Cheng C, Pounds S (2007) False discovery rate paradigms for statistical analyses of microarray gene expression data. Bioinformation 1:436-446.
- Cheslock PS, Kemp BJ, Boumil RM, Dawson DS (2005) The roles of MAD1, MAD2 and MAD3 in meiotic progression and the segregation of nonexchange chromosomes. Nature genetics 37:756-760.
- Cmarik JL, Min H, Hegamyer G, Zhan S, Kulesz-Martin M, Yoshinaga H, Matsuhashi S, Colburn NH (1999) Differentially expressed protein Pdcd4 inhibits tumor promoter-induced neoplastic transformation. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 96:14037-14042.

- Colledge WH (2009) Transgenic mouse models to study Gpr54/kisspeptin physiology. Peptides 30:34-41.
- Cravo RM, Frazao R, Perello M, Osborne-Lawrence S, Williams KW, Zigman JM, Vianna C, Elias CF (2013) Leptin signaling in Kiss1 neurons arises after pubertal development. PloS one 8:e58698.
- Curtis RK, Oresic M, Vidal-Puig A (2005) Pathways to the analysis of microarray data. Trends in biotechnology 23:429-435.
- Dalman MR, Deeter A, Nimishakavi G, Duan ZH (2012) Fold change and p-value cutoffs significantly alter microarray interpretations. BMC bioinformatics 13 Suppl 2:S11.
- Davis EC, Shryne JE, Gorski RA (1996) Structural sexual dimorphisms in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of the rat hypothalamus are sensitive to gonadal steroids perinatally, but develop peripubertally. Neuroendocrinology 63:142-148.
- de Roux N, Genin E, Carel JC, Matsuda F, Chaussain JL, Milgrom E (2003) Hypogonadotropic hypogonadism due to loss of function of the KiSS1-derived peptide receptor GPR54. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 100:10972-10976.
- Dellovade TL, Merchenthaler I (2004) Estrogen regulation of neurokinin B gene expression in the mouse arcuate nucleus is mediated by estrogen receptor alpha. Endocrinology 145:736-742.
- Donato J, Jr., Cravo RM, Frazao R, Gautron L, Scott MM, Lachey J, Castro IA, Margatho LO, Lee S, Lee C, Richardson JA, Friedman J, Chua S, Jr., Coppari R, Zigman JM, Elmquist JK, Elias CF (2011) Leptin's effect on puberty in mice is relayed by the ventral premammillary nucleus and does not require signaling in Kiss1 neurons. The Journal of clinical investigation 121:355-368.
- Dungan Lemko HM, Naderi R, Adjan V, Jennes LH, Navarro VM, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2010) Interactions between neurotensin and GnRH neurons in the positive feedback control of GnRH/LH secretion in the mouse. American journal of physiology Endocrinology and metabolism 298:E80-88.

- Everett JW, Radford HM (1961) Irritative deposits from stainless steel electrodes in the preoptic rat brain causing release of pituitary gonadotropin. Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine 108:604-609.
- Felty Q, Singh KP, Roy D (2005a) Estrogen-induced G1/S transition of G0-arrested estrogen-dependent breast cancer cells is regulated by mitochondrial oxidant signaling. Oncogene 24:4883-4893.
- Felty Q, Xiong WC, Sun D, Sarkar S, Singh KP, Parkash J, Roy D (2005b) Estrogeninduced mitochondrial reactive oxygen species as signal-transducing messengers. Biochemistry 44:6900-6909.
- FitzGerald PC, Shlyakhtenko A, Mir AA, Vinson C (2004) Clustering of DNA sequences in human promoters. Genome research 14:1562-1574.
- Flanagan-Cato LM, Calizo LH, Daniels D (2001) The synaptic organization of VMH neurons that mediate the effects of estrogen on sexual behavior. Hormones and behavior 40:178-182.
- Friedlander Y, Li G, Fornage M, Williams OD, Lewis CE, Schreiner P, Pletcher MJ, Enquobahrie D, Williams M, Siscovick DS (2010) Candidate molecular pathway genes related to appetite regulatory neural network, adipocyte homeostasis and obesity: results from the CARDIA Study. Annals of human genetics 74:387-398.
- Fulop AK, Foldes A, Buzas E, Hegyi K, Miklos IH, Romics L, Kleiber M, Nagy A, Falus A, Kovacs KJ (2003) Hyperleptinemia, visceral adiposity, and decreased glucose tolerance in mice with a targeted disruption of the histidine decarboxylase gene. Endocrinology 144:4306-4314.
- Ghayad SE, Vendrell JA, Bieche I, Spyratos F, Dumontet C, Treilleux I, Lidereau R, Cohen PA (2009) Identification of TACC1, NOV, and PTTG1 as new candidate genes associated with endocrine therapy resistance in breast cancer. Journal of molecular endocrinology 42:87-103.
- Goodman RL (1978) The site of the positive feedback action of estradiol in the rat. Endocrinology 102:151-159.

- Gore AC, Walker DM, Zama AM, Armenti AE, Uzumcu M (2011) Early life exposure to endocrine-disrupting chemicals causes lifelong molecular reprogramming of the hypothalamus and premature reproductive aging. Molecular endocrinology (Baltimore, Md 25:2157-2168.
- Gorski RA (1985) Sexual dimorphisms of the brain. Journal of animal science 61 Suppl 3:38-61.
- Gu GB, Simerly RB (1997) Projections of the sexually dimorphic anteroventral periventricular nucleus in the female rat. The Journal of comparative neurology 384:142-164.
- Guan XM, Hess JF, Yu H, Hey PJ, van der Ploeg LH (1997) Differential expression of mRNA for leptin receptor isoforms in the rat brain. Molecular and cellular endocrinology 133:1-7.
- Hollenhorst PC, Jones DA, Graves BJ (2004) Expression profiles frame the promoter specificity dilemma of the ETS family of transcription factors. Nucleic acids research 32:5693-5702.
- Hollenhorst PC, McIntosh LP, Graves BJ (2011) Genomic and biochemical insights into the specificity of ETS transcription factors. Annual review of biochemistry 80:437-471.
- Jinnin M, Ihn H, Asano Y, Yamane K, Trojanowska M, Tamaki K (2006) Platelet derived growth factor induced tenascin-C transcription is phosphoinositide 3kinase/Akt-dependent and mediated by Ets family transcription factors. Journal of cellular physiology 206:718-727.
- Jorgensen EA, Vogelsang TW, Knigge U, Watanabe T, Warberg J, Kjaer A (2006) Increased susceptibility to diet-induced obesity in histamine-deficient mice. Neuroendocrinology 83:289-294.
- Kabbout M, Garcia MM, Fujimoto J, Liu DD, Woods D, Chow CW, Mendoza G, Momin AA, James BP, Solis L, Behrens C, Lee JJ, Wistuba, II, Kadara H (2013) ETS2 mediated tumor suppressive function and MET oncogene inhibition in human non-small cell lung cancer. Clinical cancer research : an official journal of the American Association for Cancer Research 19:3383-3395.

- Kalra SP (1993) Mandatory neuropeptide-steroid signaling for the preovulatory luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone discharge. Endocrine reviews 14:507-538.
- Kauffman AS, Gottsch ML, Roa J, Byquist AC, Crown A, Clifton DK, Hoffman GE, Steiner RA, Tena-Sempere M (2007) Sexual differentiation of Kiss1 gene expression in the brain of the rat. Endocrinology 148:1774-1783.
- Kokay IC, Petersen SL, Grattan DR (2011) Identification of prolactin-sensitive GABA and kisspeptin neurons in regions of the rat hypothalamus involved in the control of fertility. Endocrinology 152:526-535.
- Krishnan V, Wang X, Safe S (1994) Estrogen receptor-Sp1 complexes mediate estrogeninduced cathepsin D gene expression in MCF-7 human breast cancer cells. The Journal of biological chemistry 269:15912-15917.
- Kumar N, Wethkamp N, Waters LC, Carr MD, Klempnauer KH (2013) Tumor suppressor protein Pdcd4 interacts with Daxx and modulates the stability of Daxx and the Hipk2-dependent phosphorylation of p53 at serine 46. Oncogenesis 2:e37.
- Kuo LE, Kitlinska JB, Tilan JU, Li L, Baker SB, Johnson MD, Lee EW, Burnett MS, Fricke ST, Kvetnansky R, Herzog H, Zukowska Z (2007) Neuropeptide Y acts directly in the periphery on fat tissue and mediates stress-induced obesity and metabolic syndrome. Nature medicine 13:803-811.
- Lantos TA, Gorcs TJ, Palkovits M (1995) Immunohistochemical mapping of neuropeptides in the premamillary region of the hypothalamus in rats. Brain research Brain research reviews 20:209-249.
- Lederman MA, Lebesgue D, Gonzalez VV, Shu J, Merhi ZO, Etgen AM, Neal-Perry G (2010) Age-related LH surge dysfunction correlates with reduced responsiveness of hypothalamic anteroventral periventricular nucleus kisspeptin neurons to estradiol positive feedback in middle-aged rats. Neuropharmacology 58:314-320.
- Li D, Mitchell D, Luo J, Yi Z, Cho SG, Guo J, Li X, Ning G, Wu X, Liu M (2007) Estrogen regulates KiSS1 gene expression through estrogen receptor alpha and SP protein complexes. Endocrinology 148:4821-4828.
- Li R, Murray AW (1991) Feedback control of mitosis in budding yeast. Cell 66:519-531.

- Li Y, Wu X, Zhou S, Owyang C (2011) Low-affinity CCK-A receptors are coexpressed with leptin receptors in rat nodose ganglia: implications for leptin as a regulator of short-term satiety. American journal of physiology Gastrointestinal and liver physiology 300:G217-227.
- Liang XQ, Cao EH, Zhang Y, Qin JF (2003) P53-induced gene 11 (PIG11) involved in arsenic trioxide-induced apoptosis in human gastric cancer MGC-803 cells. Oncology reports 10:1265-1269.
- Liang XQ, Cao EH, Zhang Y, Qin JF (2004) A P53 target gene, PIG11, contributes to chemosensitivity of cells to arsenic trioxide. FEBS letters 569:94-98.
- Livak KJ, Schmittgen TD (2001) Analysis of relative gene expression data using realtime quantitative PCR and the 2(-Delta Delta C(T)) Method. Methods 25:402-408.
- Liwak U, Thakor N, Jordan LE, Roy R, Lewis SM, Pardo OE, Seckl M, Holcik M (2012) Tumor suppressor PDCD4 represses internal ribosome entry site-mediated translation of antiapoptotic proteins and is regulated by S6 kinase 2. Molecular and cellular biology 32:1818-1829.
- Loktev AV, Jackson PK (2013) Neuropeptide Y family receptors traffic via the Bardet-Biedl syndrome pathway to signal in neuronal primary cilia. Cell reports 5:1316-1329.
- Lu Z, Liu M, Stribinskis V, Klinge CM, Ramos KS, Colburn NH, Li Y (2008) MicroRNA-21 promotes cell transformation by targeting the programmed cell death 4 gene. Oncogene 27:4373-4379.
- Maeda T, Hanna AN, Sim AB, Chua PP, Chong MT, Tron VA (2002) GADD45 regulates G2/M arrest, DNA repair, and cell death in keratinocytes following ultraviolet exposure. The Journal of investigative dermatology 119:22-26.
- Maroulakou IG, Papas TS, Green JE (1994) Differential expression of ets-1 and ets-2 proto-oncogenes during murine embryogenesis. Oncogene 9:1551-1565.
- Martin C, Navarro VM, Simavli S, Vong L, Carroll RS, Lowell BB, Kaiser UB (2014) Leptin-responsive GABAergic neurons regulate fertility through pathways that result in reduced kisspeptinergic tone. J Neurosci 34:6047-6056.
- Mayer C, Acosta-Martinez M, Dubois SL, Wolfe A, Radovick S, Boehm U, Levine JE (2010) Timing and completion of puberty in female mice depend on estrogen receptor alpha-signaling in kisspeptin neurons. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 107:22693-22698.
- Mellor P, Deibert L, Calvert B, Bonham K, Carlsen SA, Anderson DH (2013) CREB3L1 is a metastasis suppressor that represses expression of genes regulating metastasis, invasion, and angiogenesis. Molecular and cellular biology 33:4985-4995.
- Micevych PE, Kelly MJ (2012) Membrane estrogen receptor regulation of hypothalamic function. Neuroendocrinology 96:103-110.
- Mitra SW, Hoskin E, Yudkovitz J, Pear L, Wilkinson HA, Hayashi S, Pfaff DW, Ogawa S, Rohrer SP, Schaeffer JM, McEwen BS, Alves SE (2003) Immunolocalization of estrogen receptor beta in the mouse brain: comparison with estrogen receptor alpha. Endocrinology 144:2055-2067.
- Moad AI, Muhammad TS, Oon CE, Tan ML (2013) Rapamycin induces apoptosis when autophagy is inhibited in T-47D mammary cells and both processes are regulated by Phlda1. Cell biochemistry and biophysics 66:567-587.
- Morey JS, Ryan JC, Van Dolah FM (2006) Microarray validation: factors influencing correlation between oligonucleotide microarrays and real-time PCR. Biological procedures online 8:175-193.
- Noben-Trauth K, Naggert JK, North MA, Nishina PM (1996) A candidate gene for the mouse mutation tubby. Nature 380:534-538.
- Oakley AE, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2009) Kisspeptin signaling in the brain. Endocrine reviews 30:713-743.
- Ottem EN, Godwin JG, Krishnan S, Petersen SL (2004) Dual-phenotype GABA/glutamate neurons in adult preoptic area: sexual dimorphism and function. J Neurosci 24:8097-8105.
- Pawitan Y, Michiels S, Koscielny S, Gusnanto A, Ploner A (2005) False discovery rate, sensitivity and sample size for microarray studies. Bioinformatics 21:3017-3024.

- Petersen SL, Barraclough CA (1989) Suppression of spontaneous LH surges in estrogentreated ovariectomized rats by microimplants of antiestrogens into the preoptic brain. Brain Res 484:279-289.
- Petersen SL, Krishnan S, Aggison LK, Intlekofer KA, Moura PJ (2012) Sexual differentiation of the gonadotropin surge release mechanism: a new role for the canonical NfkappaB signaling pathway. Frontiers in neuroendocrinology 33:36-44.
- Petersen SL, Ottem EN, Carpenter CD (2003) Direct and indirect regulation of gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons by estradiol. Biology of reproduction 69:1771-1778.
- Polston EK, Gu G, Simerly RB (2004) Neurons in the principal nucleus of the bed nuclei of the stria terminalis provide a sexually dimorphic GABAergic input to the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of the hypothalamus. Neuroscience 123:793-803.
- Porteous R, Petersen SL, Yeo SH, Bhattarai JP, Ciofi P, de Tassigny XD, Colledge WH, Caraty A, Herbison AE (2011) Kisspeptin neurons co-express met-enkephalin and galanin in the rostral periventricular region of the female mouse hypothalamus. The Journal of comparative neurology 519:3456-3469.
- Porter W, Saville B, Hoivik D, Safe S (1997) Functional synergy between the transcription factor Sp1 and the estrogen receptor. Molecular endocrinology (Baltimore, Md 11:1569-1580.
- Rahmani Z, Blouin JL, Creau-Goldberg N, Watkins PC, Mattei JF, Poissonnier M, Prieur M, Chettouh Z, Nicole A, Aurias A, et al. (1989) Critical role of the D21S55 region on chromosome 21 in the pathogenesis of Down syndrome. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 86:5958-5962.
- Reynolds LE, Watson AR, Baker M, Jones TA, D'Amico G, Robinson SD, Joffre C, Garrido-Urbani S, Rodriguez-Manzaneque JC, Martino-Echarri E, Aurrand-Lions M, Sheer D, Dagna-Bricarelli F, Nizetic D, McCabe CJ, Turnell AS, Kermorgant S, Imhof BA, Adams R, Fisher EM, Tybulewicz VL, Hart IR, Hodivala-Dilke KM (2010) Tumour angiogenesis is reduced in the Tc1 mouse model of Down's syndrome. Nature 465:813-817.

- Ronnekleiv OK, Kelly MJ (1986) Luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone neuronal system during the estrous cycle of the female rat: effects of surgically induced persistent estrus. Neuroendocrinology 43:564-576.
- Rosas-Arellano MP, Solano-Flores LP, Ciriello J (1999) Co-localization of estrogen and angiotensin receptors within subfornical organ neurons. Brain Res 837:254-262.
- Rosell M, Jones MC, Parker MG (2011) Role of nuclear receptor corepressor RIP140 in metabolic syndrome. Biochimica et biophysica acta 1812:919-928.
- Roth CL, Mastronardi C, Lomniczi A, Wright H, Cabrera R, Mungenast AE, Heger S, Jung H, Dubay C, Ojeda SR (2007) Expression of a tumor-related gene network increases in the mammalian hypothalamus at the time of female puberty. Endocrinology 148:5147-5161.
- Ruan Q, Wang T, Kameswaran V, Wei Q, Johnson DS, Matschinsky F, Shi W, Chen YH (2011) The microRNA-21-PDCD4 axis prevents type 1 diabetes by blocking pancreatic beta cell death. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America 108:12030-12035.
- Sakakibara M, Uenoyama Y, Minabe S, Watanabe Y, Deura C, Nakamura S, Suzuki G, Maeda K, Tsukamura H (2013) Microarray analysis of perinatal-estrogen-induced changes in gene expression related to brain sexual differentiation in mice. PloS one 8:e79437.
- Sakuma Y (2009) Gonadal steroid action and brain sex differentiation in the rat. Journal of neuroendocrinology 21:410-414.
- Scordalakes EM, Shetty SJ, Rissman EF (2002) Roles of estrogen receptor alpha and androgen receptor in the regulation of neuronal nitric oxide synthase. The Journal of comparative neurology 453:336-344.
- Seminara SB, Messager S, Chatzidaki EE, Thresher RR, Acierno JS, Jr., Shagoury JK, Bo-Abbas Y, Kuohung W, Schwinof KM, Hendrick AG, Zahn D, Dixon J, Kaiser UB, Slaugenhaupt SA, Gusella JF, O'Rahilly S, Carlton MB, Crowley WF, Jr., Aparicio SA, Colledge WH (2003) The GPR54 gene as a regulator of puberty. The New England journal of medicine 349:1614-1627.

- Sheffield VC (2010) The blind leading the obese: the molecular pathophysiology of a human obesity syndrome. Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association 121:172-181; discussion 181-172.
- Shirasaki F, Makhluf HA, LeRoy C, Watson DK, Trojanowska M (1999) Ets transcription factors cooperate with Sp1 to activate the human tenascin-C promoter. Oncogene 18:7755-7764.
- Shughrue PJ, Bushnell CD, Dorsa DM (1992) Estrogen receptor messenger ribonucleic acid in female rat brain during the estrous cycle: a comparison with ovariectomized females and intact males. Endocrinology 131:381-388.
- Shughrue PJ, Lane MV, Merchenthaler I (1997) Regulation of progesterone receptor messenger ribonucleic acid in the rat medial preoptic nucleus by estrogenic and antiestrogenic compounds: an in situ hybridization study. Endocrinology 138:5476-5484.
- Simerly RB (1998) Organization and regulation of sexually dimorphic neuroendocrine pathways. Behavioural brain research 92:195-203.
- Simerly RB, Carr AM, Zee MC, Lorang D (1996) Ovarian steroid regulation of estrogen and progesterone receptor messenger ribonucleic acid in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus of the rat. Journal of neuroendocrinology 8:45-56.
- Simonian SX, Herbison AE (1997) Differential expression of estrogen receptor alpha and beta immunoreactivity by oxytocin neurons of rat paraventricular nucleus. Journal of neuroendocrinology 9:803-806.
- Simonian SX, Spratt DP, Herbison AE (1999) Identification and characterization of estrogen receptor alpha-containing neurons projecting to the vicinity of the gonadotropin-releasing hormone perikarya in the rostral preoptic area of the rat. The Journal of comparative neurology 411:346-358.
- Smith JT, Cunningham MJ, Rissman EF, Clifton DK, Steiner RA (2005) Regulation of Kiss1 gene expression in the brain of the female mouse. Endocrinology 146:3686-3692.

- Somponpun SJ, Johnson AK, Beltz T, Sladek CD (2004) Estrogen receptor-alpha expression in osmosensitive elements of the lamina terminalis: regulation by hypertonicity. American journal of physiology Regulatory, integrative and comparative physiology 287:R661-669.
- Sun HJ, Xu X, Wang XL, Wei L, Li F, Lu J, Huang BQ (2006) Transcription factors Ets2 and Sp1 act synergistically with histone acetyltransferase p300 in activating human interleukin-12 p40 promoter. Acta biochimica et biophysica Sinica 38:194-200.
- Teles MG, Bianco SD, Brito VN, Trarbach EB, Kuohung W, Xu S, Seminara SB, Mendonca BB, Kaiser UB, Latronico AC (2008) A GPR54-activating mutation in a patient with central precocious puberty. The New England journal of medicine 358:709-715.
- Tsukahara S (2009) Sex differences and the roles of sex steroids in apoptosis of sexually dimorphic nuclei of the preoptic area in postnatal rats. Journal of neuroendocrinology 21:370-376.
- Tunquist BJ, Eyers PA, Chen LG, Lewellyn AL, Maller JL (2003) Spindle checkpoint proteins Mad1 and Mad2 are required for cytostatic factor-mediated metaphase arrest. The Journal of cell biology 163:1231-1242.
- Vida B, Deli L, Hrabovszky E, Kalamatianos T, Caraty A, Coen CW, Liposits Z, Kallo I (2010) Evidence for suprachiasmatic vasopressin neurones innervating kisspeptin neurones in the rostral periventricular area of the mouse brain: regulation by oestrogen. Journal of neuroendocrinology 22:1032-1039.
- Vong L, Ye C, Yang Z, Choi B, Chua S, Jr., Lowell BB (2011) Leptin action on GABAergic neurons prevents obesity and reduces inhibitory tone to POMC neurons. Neuron 71:142-154.
- Wassmann K, Niault T, Maro B (2003) Metaphase I arrest upon activation of the Mad2dependent spindle checkpoint in mouse oocytes. Current biology : CB 13:1596-1608.
- Watson RE, Jr., Langub MC, Jr., Engle MG, Maley BE (1995) Estrogen-receptive neurons in the anteroventral periventricular nucleus are synaptic targets of the suprachiasmatic nucleus and peri-suprachiasmatic region. Brain Res 689:254-264.

- Wedeken L, Ohnheiser J, Hirschi B, Wethkamp N, Klempnauer KH (2010) Association of Tumor Suppressor Protein Pdcd4 With Ribosomes Is Mediated by Protein-Protein and Protein-RNA Interactions. Genes & cancer 1:293-301.
- Wedeken L, Singh P, Klempnauer KH (2011) Tumor suppressor protein Pdcd4 inhibits translation of p53 mRNA. The Journal of biological chemistry 286:42855-42862.
- Wickramasinghe NS, Manavalan TT, Dougherty SM, Riggs KA, Li Y, Klinge CM (2009) Estradiol downregulates miR-21 expression and increases miR-21 target gene expression in MCF-7 breast cancer cells. Nucleic acids research 37:2584-2595.
- Wintermantel TM, Campbell RE, Porteous R, Bock D, Grone HJ, Todman MG, Korach KS, Greiner E, Perez CA, Schutz G, Herbison AE (2006) Definition of estrogen receptor pathway critical for estrogen positive feedback to gonadotropin-releasing hormone neurons and fertility. Neuron 52:271-280.
- Wolvetang EJ, Wilson TJ, Sanij E, Busciglio J, Hatzistavrou T, Seth A, Hertzog PJ, Kola I (2003) ETS2 overexpression in transgenic models and in Down syndrome predisposes to apoptosis via the p53 pathway. Human molecular genetics 12:247-255.
- Wu Y, Liu XM, Wang XJ, Zhang Y, Liang XQ, Cao EH (2009) PIG11 is involved in hepatocellular carcinogenesis and its over-expression promotes Hepg2 cell apoptosis. Pathology oncology research : POR 15:411-416.
- Xu Q, Hamada T, Kiyama R, Sakuma Y, Wada-Kiyama Y (2008) Site-specific regulation of gene expression by estrogen in the hypothalamus of adult female rats. Neuroscience letters 436:35-39.
- Yang HS, Cho MH, Zakowicz H, Hegamyer G, Sonenberg N, Colburn NH (2004) A novel function of the MA-3 domains in transformation and translation suppressor Pdcd4 is essential for its binding to eukaryotic translation initiation factor 4A. Molecular and cellular biology 24:3894-3906.
- Yang HS, Jansen AP, Komar AA, Zheng X, Merrick WC, Costes S, Lockett SJ, Sonenberg N, Colburn NH (2003) The transformation suppressor Pdcd4 is a novel eukaryotic translation initiation factor 4A binding protein that inhibits translation. Molecular and cellular biology 23:26-37.

- Yang Q, Rasmussen SA, Friedman JM (2002) Mortality associated with Down's syndrome in the USA from 1983 to 1997: a population-based study. Lancet 359:1019-1025.
- Yeo SH, Herbison AE (2014) Estrogen-Negative Feedback and Estrous Cyclicity Are Critically Dependent Upon Estrogen Receptor-alpha Expression in the Arcuate Nucleus of Adult Female Mice. Endocrinology 155:2986-2995.
- Zhan Q, Fan S, Smith ML, Bae I, Yu K, Alamo I, Jr., O'Connor PM, Fornace AJ, Jr. (1996) Abrogation of p53 function affects gadd gene responses to DNA basedamaging agents and starvation. DNA and cell biology 15:805-815.
- Zhang L, Zhang J, Yang G, Wu D, Jiang L, Wen Z, Li M (2013) Investigating the concordance of Gene Ontology terms reveals the intra- and inter-platform reproducibility of enrichment analysis. BMC bioinformatics 14:143.
- Zhang S, Zeitzer JM, Yoshida Y, Wisor JP, Nishino S, Edgar DM, Mignot E (2004) Lesions of the suprachiasmatic nucleus eliminate the daily rhythm of hypocretin-1 release. Sleep 27:619-627.
- Zhu J, Jiang J, Zhou W, Zhu K, Chen X (1999) Differential regulation of cellular target genes by p53 devoid of the PXXP motifs with impaired apoptotic activity. Oncogene 18:2149-2155.
- Zhu JD, Fei Q, Wang P, Lan F, Mao da Q, Zhang HY, Yao XB (2006) Transcription of the putative tumor suppressor gene HCCS1 requires binding of ETS-2 to its consensus near the transcription start site. Cell research 16:780-796.